

DOPEN

RAVELS

1659-1820

**Copyright :
Cyriel Verbeek
Vond 31
2382 Ravels**

DOPEN IN RAVELS 1659-1820

door Cyriel Verbeek

Dit bestand bevat de dopen en geboortes vanaf 1659 tot en met 1820 zoals ze in de parochieregisters zijn opgetekend. Meestal eindigen klappers van parochieregisters bij het prille begin van de burgerlijke stand. Daarom wordt de periode van de Franse republiek door veel genealogen als problematisch beschouwd. In het begin van de burgerlijke stand ontbreken vele akten omdat men weigerde geboortes, huwelijken en overlijdens bij de burgerlijke overheid te laten registreren. Het is daarom van essentieel belang dat deze periode door parochieregisters overbrugd wordt.

Bij het klapperen is getracht enkel primaire bronnen te gebruiken. Secundaire bronnen zijn enkel gebruikt als een geen primaire bron meer gekend is.

Plaatsvervangers van getuigen (peters en meters) zijn niet in het bestand opgenomen.

Confrontatie met de burgerlijke stand zal in een aantal gevallen verschillen opleveren. Doelbewust is deze confrontatie niet aangegaan en beperkt ik me tot het klapperen van de parochieregisters.

De oudste parochieregister van Ravels is tot op heden spoorloos. Het bevat dopen van de periode 8/8/1599 tot en met 4/3/1659. In 1854 is deze register zeker nog op het gemeentehuis aanwezig. Als antwoord op een vraag naar een overlijden te Ravels op 6/10/1650 meldt men dat *"na een nauwkeurig onderzoek in de oude register wij deswegens (nog van geboorte noch van overlijden) van voormeld kind iets hebben kunnen ontdekken, en verders dat de bestaende oude registers in Latijn door de Eerw. Heeren Pastoor of onderpastoren zich bevinden ingeschreven, & daer aen veele bladzijde ontbreken en door oudheid en slegten inkt veele inschrijvingen onleesbaar zijn geworden."*

Onvolledige aktes volgen onmiddellijk na deze toelichting.

Alfabetische ordening:

De dopen zijn per gezin samengesteld. Per familienaam zijn de gezinnen per voornaam van de vader chronologisch gerangschikt. Bij verschillende schrijfwijzen van eenzelfde familienaam wordt de frequentste genomen voor de ordening. Hieronder vindt je dan de verschillende schrijfwijzen.

Bij de alfabetische ordening zijn de lidwoorden en voorvoegsels (DE, VAN, VAN DER, VER-) buiten beschouwing gelaten.

Voorbeelden:

de Bie: zie Bie

van Steensel: zie Steensel

Verhulst: zie Hulst

De letters IJ en Y zijn steeds onder Y geklasseerd.

Tekens:

° : geboren te, de

(°): gedoopt te, de

- : wonende te

Correcties:

Verbuigingen van voornamen in het Latijn zijn gecorrigeerd

Voorbeeld: Adriani gecorrigeerd tot Adrianus

Afkortingen, zeker deze van voor- en familienamen, zijn meestal voluit geschreven.

Voorbeelden:

Jois: tot Joannis

Joes: tot Joannes

Hiaten en fouten:

In de doopboeken van Ravels kunnen geen duidelijke hiaten worden vastgesteld.

Bij herkenbare historische fouten wordt corrigerend verwezen of worden ze in rood aangeduid.

Eventuele typfouten en foutieve lezingen vallen tot mijn verantwoording.

Enkel op 15/9/1798 zou een doopsel voltrokken zijn te Hoge-Mierde: dit doopsel werden enkel in Ravels genoteerd. In deze klapper staat de p waar het doopsel werd voltrokken. Waarschijnlijk zijn er veel meer dopen in betreffende periode buiten Ravels voltrokken maar werd de plaats doopsel niet in het doopregister van Ravels genoteerd.

ONVOLLEDIGE AKTEN

Joannes vulgo den lingenweever x Anna Aertssen:

1. Arnoldus

(°) Ravels 13/10/1669

p: Adriaenus Moerlants

m: Catharina Hermans

N.N.

Matris incognitae, hic allata ad suscipiendum sanctum baptisma

1. Ludovica Maria, illegitima

(°) Ravels 29/12/1812

p: Joannes Baptist Bruggeman

m: Maria Melis

vander AA

Joannes van der Aa x Catharina Sibbens:

1. Joanna

(°) Ravels 22/11/1747

p: Geerardus Hoerevoets

m: Petronella vander Put

2. Walterus Michael

(°) Ravels 26/9/1749

p: Gerardus Cuypers

m: Anna van de Ragh

3. Catharina

(°) Ravels 17/11/1751

p: Peeter Sibis

m: Catharina Dircken

Joannes van der Aa ex Castre x Adriana Wilms ex Welde:

1. Anna Maria

(°) Ravels 3/1/1755

p: Hermannus vander Aa

m: Anna van Beeck

2. Petronilla

(°) Ravels 12/2/1758

p: Andreas vander Aa

m: Adriana Adriaensen

ADRIAENSEN

Adrianus Adriaensen x Maria Peeters:

1. Maria

(°) Ravels 12/2/1679

p: Servatius Adriaensen

m: Maria Martini Henricks

Adrianus (An)Driessen Adriaensen x Maria Michiel Schroevers:

1. Maria

(°) Ravels 5/5/1704

p: Andreas Adriaensen

m: Mecheltien Schroevers

2. Magdalena

(°) Ravels 27/1/1706

p: Hubertus Andries Adriaensen

m: Maria Lambrecht Lurinx

3. Cecilia, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 21/10/1707

p: Joannes Andries Adriaensen

m: Maria Philips Peters

4. Hendricus, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 5/2/1709

p: Jacobus van Getteren

m: Catharina Michiel Schroevers

5. Andreas

(°) Ravels 25/9/1711

p: Petrus Dickens

m: Margarita de Bie

6. Petrus

(°) Ravels 28/3/1713

p: Adrianus Wouter Noys

m: Maria Huybrecht Andriesen

7. Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 31/3/1715

p: Adrianus Dickens

m: Anna Michiel Schroevers

8. Johannes

(°) Ravels 2/1/1717

p: Michaelis Schroevers

m: Ida Dickens

9. Johanna

(°) Ravels 4/1/1721

p: Cornelius Driesen

m: Gertrudis Willem Speelmans

Adrianus Adriaensen ex Ravels x Antonetta Vromans ex Welde:

1. Anna Catharina
◦ Ravels 10/3/1786 (16.00u) p: Walterus Vromans
(°) Ravels 10/3/1786 m: Catharina Janssen
2. Joannes Baptist
◦ Ravels 22/3/1789 (21.00u) p: Adrianus Pluym
(°) Ravels 23/3/1789 m:
3. Anna Cornelia
◦ Ravels 5/5/1793 (19.00u) p: Petrus Gummarus Adriaensen
(°) Ravels 6/5/1793 m: Anna Catharina Vroemans - Welde
4. Anna Catharina, sub conditione
◦ Ravels 27/2/1798 p:
(°) Ravels 27/2/1798 m: Anna Catharina Vroomans - Weelde

Adrianus Adriaensen ex Ravels x Maria Catharina Tielemans ex Weelde:

1. Maria Christina
◦ Ravels 13/6/1805 (18.00u) p: Joannes Tielemans
(°) Ravels 13/6/1805 m: Catharina Janssens
2. Henricus
◦ Ravels 13/6/1807 (22.00u) p: Joannes Tielemans
(°) Ravels 14/6/1807 m: Henrica Pluym
3. Maria Christina
◦ Ravels 24/7/1808 p: Petrus Gommarus Adriaensen
(°) Ravels 24/7/1808 m: Anna Martina Tielemans
4. Petrus, sub conditione
◦ Ravels 2/6/1811 p: Petrus Tielemans
(°) Ravels 3/6/1811 m: Petronilla Adriaensen

Andreas Adriaensen x Jacoba Gorissen:

1. Georgius
(°) Ravels 8/9/1680 p: Walterus Peeters
m: Johanna Janssen
2. Johannes
(°) Ravels 4/10/1682 p: Johannes Lambrechts
m: Agnes Schuermans

Cornelius Adriaensen x Maria vander Sanden:

1. Margareta
(°) Ravels 2/11/1693 p: Arnoldus vander Sanden
m: Anna Andries van Steensel
2. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 6/12/1694 p: Johannes Stalparts
m: Anna Wouter Snijers
3. Servatius
(°) Ravels 14/5/1697 p: Johannes van Ael
m: Paschasia Wouter Noeyens

Cornelius Adriaensen x Margareta Geerts Claessen :

1. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 21/11/1704 p: Walterus Diricken
m: Joanna Aert Matthijsen
2. Adriana
(°) Ravels 11/12/1707 p: Marcelis Cornelissen
m: Maria Geeraert
3. Maria
(°) Ravels 7/9/1711 p: Adrianus van Gestel
m: Joanna Geert Claessens

***Cornelius Geert Adriaensen x Elisabeth Cornelis Jansen:
Bastiaensen (1):***

1. Gertrudis
(°) Ravels 19/3/1709 p: Petrus Lenaerts
m: Joanna Jan Noys
2. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 24/3/1711 p: Petrus Jansen
m: Gertrudis Willemsen
3. Maria, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 7/12/1713 p: Johannes Peter Jan Huybs

4. Maria Catharina
(°) Ravels 5/2/1715
m: Maria Geerde
p: Adrianus Geert Adriaensen
m: Catharina Cornelis Jansen
5. Johannes
(°) Ravels 16/12/1717
p: Johannes Cornelius Jansen
m: Maria Peter Leenders

Gerardus Adriaensen x Maria Cornelis:

1. Gisbertus
(°) Ravels 12/1/1661
p: Adriaen Janssen
m: Anna Adriaen Gijben
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 3/5/1664
p: Nicolas Schuermans
m: Hilla Kems
3. Elisabetha
(°) Ravels 12/1/1667
p: Adrianus Faessen
m: Cornelia Pauwels vel Cornelia Goris
4. Joannes
(°) Ravels 26/8/1670
p: Theodorus Thijs Arts
m: Petronella Peeters
5. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 18/7/1674
p: Adrianus Adriaenssen
m: Ida Scurmans

Gregorius Andriessen Adriaensen x Lucia Wouter Peeters:

1. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 31/5/1705
p: Petrus Merten Luyten
m: Maria Lambrecht Lurinx
2. Walterus
(°) Ravels 23/8/1707
p: Joannes Stalpaerts
m: Joanna van Dun
3. Maria
(°) Ravels 24/3/1710
p: Joannes Andriessen
m: Elisabetha Peeters
4. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 2/2/1713
p: Peter Wouter Peters
m: Catharina van Diesen
5. Andreas
(°) Ravels 8/3/1717
p: Johannes Baeten
m: Helena Huybert Andriesen
6. Jacoba
(°) Ravels 2/9/1719
p: Mattheus Wouter Peters
m: Margareta Verdonck
7. Jacoba
(°) Ravels 27/9/1727
p: Martinus Verspreeuwen
m: Joannes Stalpaerts

Govaert Adriaense met Anna Wouter Noijs:

1. Catharina, illegitima
(°) Ravels 13/12/1716
p: Wouter Noijs
m: Christina Noijs

Henricus Adriaensen x Catharina Leenart Snijers:

1. Joanna
(°) Ravels 28/12/1726
p: Godefridus Govaerts
m: Anna van Steensel
2. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 16/1/1739
p: Leonardus Snijers
m: Gertrudis Adriaensen

Jacobus Adriani x Catharina Petri Cuypers:

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 14/10/1664
p: Andreas Adriani
m: Maria Joannis Baelemans

***Johannes Adriaensen ex Weelde x Lucia Adriani Canters:
Isabella(2):***

1. Gertrudis
(°) Ravels 22/7/1679
p: Adrianus Hendrickx
m: Adriana Gaspars
2. Dympna
(°) Ravels 26/9/1681
p: Johannes Baelemans
m: Catharina Hermans
3. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 1/11/1685
p: Wilhelmus Peeters
m: Helena Balemans
4. Adriana
(°) Ravels 20/2/1690
p: Sebastianus Verhulst
m: Adriana Berchmans

***Joannes Dircken Adriaenssen x Elisabeth Cornelis Janssens:
Henssen(3):***

1. Catharina
(°) Ravels 2/1/1682
p: Guilielmus Janssens
m: Ida Baerlemans
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 3/5/1684
p: Henricus Cornelis Janssen
m: Maria Willemse
3. Lucia
(°) Ravels 11/8/1687
p: Petrus Balemans
m: Catharina Janssen

Johannes Adriaenssen ex Weelde x Catharina vander Sanden:

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 9/7/1692
p: Hendricus Cornelis Jansen
m: Maria Jan Snijers
2. Henricus
(°) Ravels 1/7/1697
p: Arnoldus vander Sande
m: Anna van Steensel

Johannes Andriesen Adriaensen x Catharina Michiel Schroevers:

1. Jacoba
(°) Ravels 20/12/1715
p: Adrianus Andriesen
m: Maria Lurinx
2. Andreas
(°) Ravels 4/1/1717
p: Petrus Luyten
m: Maria Michiel Schroevers
3. Petrus
(°) Ravels 16/7/1719
p: Joannes Berchmans
m: Mechtildis Joannis Schurmans

Joannes Baptist Adriaensen x Catharina Jansen :

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 24/3/1764
p: Henricus Adriaensen
m: Maria van den Broeck
2. Maria Catharina
(°) Ravels 16/1/1766
p: Cornelius Aerts
m: Catharina Sneijers
3. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 22/5/1768
p: Andreas Sneijers
m: Maria Elisabeth Jansens
4. Petrus Gummarus
(°) Ravels 17/9/1770
p: Petrus Aerts
m: Maria Catharina Snijers
5. Anna Dorothea
(°) Ravels 28/1/1773
p: Joannes Baptist Claesen
m: Anna Maria Aerts
6. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 20/8/1775
p: Cornelius Aerts
m: Helena Snijers

Joannes Petri Adriaensen ex Welde x Elisabeth Baelemans:

1. Joannes Franciscus, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 19/11/1774
p: Adrianus Baelemans
m: Cornelia de Bont

2. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 26/12/1776

p: Joannes Baptist Adriaensen

m: Maria Catharina van de Broeck

Joannes Adriaensen ex Netersel x Maria Catharina van den Broeck ex Ravels:

1. Petrus Josephus

° Ravels 18/1/1785 (20.00u)

(°) Ravels 19/1/1785

p: Cornelius Janssen - Welde

m: Petronilla Adriaenssen - Turnhout

2. Adriana Cornelia

° Ravels 15/2/1786 (6.00u)

(°) Ravels 15/2/1786

p:

m: Gertrudis Stalpaerts

3. Joanna, sub conditione si vivy

° Ravels 2/6/1789 (2.00u)

(°) Ravels 2/6/1789

p:

m: Peternella Adriaenssen

Joannes Baptist Adriaensen ex Ravels x Adriana Maria van Loon ex Ravels:

1. Maria Elisabeth, sub conditione

° Ravels 6/4/1805 (23.00u)

(°) Ravels 7/4/1805

p: Joannes Baptist Adriaenssen

m: Maria Elisabeth van Giel

2. Petrus, sub conditione

° Ravels 20/1/1807 (3.00u)

(°) Ravels 20/1/1807

p: Henricus van Loon

m: Gertrudis van Strijp

3. Petrus

° Ravels 29/10/1810

(°) Ravels 29/10/1810

p: Henricus van Loon

m: Gertrudes van Strijp

4. Joannes Baptist

° Ravels 9/6/1813

(°) Ravels 9/6/1813

p: Joannes Baptist Sels

m: Joanna van Loon

5. Joanna Maria, sub conditione

° Ravels 4/6/1816

(°) Ravels 4/6/1816

p: Joannes Baptist van Loon

m: Maria Jacoba van Loon

6. Anna Catharina, absolute

° Ravels 4/6/1816

(°) Ravels 4/6/1816

p: Joannes Baptist van Loon

m: Maria Jacoba van Loon

Nicolaus Andriessen Adriaensen x Maria Peeters (ex Casteren/Castel):

1. Maria

(°) Ravels 11/11/1694

p: Adrianus Andriessen

m: Maria vander Sande

2. Johanna

(°) Ravels 6/4/1696

p: Adrianus Jacobs

m: Jacoba Goris

3. Helena

(°) Ravels 29/11/1699

p: Adrianus van Steensel

m: Adriana Antonis Berchmans

4. Helena

(°) Ravels 30/10/1704

p: Petrus Luyten

m: Lucia Wouter Peeters

Petrus Adriaenssen x Joanna Aertsen/Aerden(2):

Deckers(1)

1. Arnoldus, sub conditione quia ab obstetrice baptisatus est

(°) Ravels 27/1/1669

p: Adrianus Moelants

m: Elisabeth Aerts

2. Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 27/11/1670

p: Joannes Baelemans schoutetus

m: Maria Wouters

Petrus Adriaensen met Elisabeth Jacobs:

1. Ida, illegitima

(°) Ravels 4/5/1677

p: Walterus Janssen

m: Dymphna Molans

Petrus Gommarus Adriaensen ex Ravels x Anna Geudens, Turnhoutena

1. Joannes Baptist

° Ravels 12/1/1808

(°) Ravels 13/1/1808

p: Joannes Baptist Geudens

m: Catharina Janssen

Petrus Gomarus Adriaensen ex Ravels x Joanna Catharina Geurs ex Oudt-Turnhout:

2. Maria Elisabeth
◦ Ravels 22/4/1811 p: Adrianus Adriaensen
(°) Ravels 22/4/1811 m: Adriana Beyens

Servatius Adriaensen x Christina Pauwels:

1. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 25/10/1663 p: Martinus Adriani
m: Adriana Adriani Servassen
2. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 12/9/1666 p: Joannes Berchmans
m: Henrica Leonardi
3. Catharina
(°) Ravels 28/8/1669 p: Matheus Stalpaerts
m: Helena Bastiaens
4. Paulus
(°) Ravels 28/7/1672 p: Hendricus van Doren
m: Ida Balemans
5. Anna
(°) Ravels 30/9/1675 p: Cornelius Jansen
m: Cecilia Michielsen
6. Joannes
(°) Ravels /1/1679 p: Adrianus Stalpaerts
m: Barbara Peeters

Servatius Cornelius Adriaensen x Maria Cornelis Jansen :

Maria Lonius (4-6):

1. Cornelius, sub conditione quia prius ab obstetrice baptizatus
(°) Ravels 26/4/1722 p: Hendricus Adriaensen
m: Adriana van Hees
2. Adriana
(°) Ravels 4/11/1724 p:
m: Maria van Diessen
3. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 15/12/1727 p: Godefridus Adriaen Govaerts
m: Adriana Cornelis Janssen
4. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 27/3/1732 p: Joannes Clerx
m: Joanna Aert Matthijsen
5. Arnoldus
(°) Ravels 12/9/1736 p: Petrus van Ginhoven
m: Adriana Adriaensen
6. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 12/9/1736 p: Gijsbertus van Riel
m: Ida van Steensel

Theodorus Ansems Adriaensen x Cornelia Jan Wouters van Dooren:

= vanden Broeck

1. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 29/9/1705 p: Petrus Hendric van Poppel
m: Catharina Claessen
2. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 18/8/1706 p: Michiel Pauwel Schroevers
m: Anna Peeters
3. Henricus
(°) Ravels 14/12/1707 p: Andreas van Lissem
m: Maria Willem Bastiaens
4. Henricus
(°) Ravels 18/12/1708 p: Henricus van Poppel
m: Margareta Jan Mertens
5. Wouterus
(°) Ravels 14/12/1709 p: Joannes Scherpendorens
m: Engeline van Dijck
6. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 9/2/1711 p: Gregorius Lurinx
m: Anna Adriaensen
7. Johanna Maria
(°) Ravels 1/2/1713 p: Adrianus Jansen

8. Anna
(°) Ravels 16/10/1715
m: Anna Wouter Hermans
p: Johannes Baaten
m: Elisabeth Verhijen
9. Adriana
(°) Ravels 28/4/1719
p: Anthonius Berckmans
m: Maria Geerden

Thomas Adriaensen x Catharina van de Sande:

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 6/6/1706
p: Joannes Bertels
m: Gertrudis Jan Adriaensen

van AEL

Adrianus van Ael x Elisabeth van der Laeck ex Oud-Turnhout:

1. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 20/12/1701
p: Govaert Canters
m: Joanna van Ael
2. Joannes
(°) Ravels 4/10/1704
p: Walterus Jan Gysen
m: Joanna Reyniers
3. Joanna
(°) Ravels 15/5/1707
p: Droon van der Laeck
m: Maria van Ael
4. Cornelia
(°) Ravels 12/10/1711
p: Antonius van Ael
m: Cornelia Canters

Cornelius van Ael x Joanna Jacobs:

1. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 28/9/1660
p: Gisbertus Joos
m: Maria Sebastiani
2. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 18/10/1663
p: Sebastianus Cornely
m: Dymphna Gualteri
3. Henricus
(°) Ravels 17/9/1666
p: Adrianus Corstens
m: Catharina Hermans
4. Margareta
(°) Ravels 27/3/1669
p: Paulus Cornelissen
m: Catharina Huybrechts
5. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 23/4/1671
p: Joannes Wouters
m: Margareta Lathouwers
6. Judocus
(°) Ravels 20/6/1675
p: Willem Willemsen
m: Joanna Janssen
7. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 24/8/1676
p: Petrus Roevens
m: Petronella Adriaenssens

Johannes Cornelis van Ael x Adriana Geeraert Janssen:

1. Johanna
(°) Ravels 11/11/1681
p: Justus Jacob Dickens
m: Johanna Geerit Janssen
2. Guilielmus
(°) Ravels 14/4/1685
p: Henricus van den Broeck
m: Maria Gerardi Janssen
3. Maria
(°) Ravels 27/10/1687
p: Pauwels Cornelissen
m: Petronilla Schuermans
4. Cornelia
(°) Ravels 23/11/1690
p: Walterus Joos Dickens
m: Helena Noyens
5. filius, in necessitate ab obstetrice baptisatus
(°) Ravels 19/5/1694
p:
m:
6. Gerardus

(°) Ravels 19/11/1695

p: Gregorius Noyens
m: Catharina van Ael

Guilielmus van Ael x Petronella van Vessem:

1. Adriana

(°) Ravels 20/11/1722

p: Cornelius Swaeghemaeckers
m: Ida Moerlandts

2. Joanna

(°) Ravels 22/4/1725

p: Joannes van Vessem
m: Joanna van Ael

3. Maria

(°) Ravels 9/3/1729

p: Adrianus Heyns
m: Maria Peter Willems

4. Adriana

(°) Ravels 18/1/1733

p: Cornelius Gabriëls
m: Anna Kempes

5. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 22/1/1736

p: Adrianus Hensch
m: Guilielma van Vessem

6. Anna Maria: **vader foutief als Michael opgeschreven**

(°) Ravels 6/12/1739

p: Wouter vander Moeren
m: Maria van Beeck

AERTNOOTS

Jacobus Aertnauts ex Groot Sundert x Margareta van Riel:

1. Petronella

(°) Ravels 5/6/1727

p: Gisbertus van Riel
m: Anna Maria van Riel

AERTS

Adrianus Aerts x Catharina Wouter Moelans:

1. Gualterus

(°) Ravels 25/1/1681

p: Laurentius Jan Baten
m: Guilielma Jan Moelans

Arnoldus Mathijs Aerts x Adriana van Riel:

1. Maria

(°) Ravels 27/11/1669

p: Theodorus Mattheys Aertssen
m: Dimpna Jan Teys Aertssen

2. Joanna

(°) Ravels 6/8/1673

p: Petrus Janssen
m: Ida van Riel

3. Maria

(°) Ravels 21/2/1678

p: Wilhelmus Aert Peeters
m: Joanna Theodori de Bie

4. Mattheus

(°) Ravels 18/11/1682

p: Johannes Moerlants
m: Maria Pauwels

Cornelius Aerts x Maria vanden Broeck:

1. Petrus

(°) Ravels 1/7/1747

p: Adrianus vanden Broeck
m: Helena Timmermans

2. Anna Maria

(°) Ravels 26/1/1750

p: Walterus vanden Broeck
m: Anna Aerts

3. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 11/7/1751

p: Joannes Baptist Aerts
m: Anna Maria van Hees

4. Cornelius, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 22/12/1754

p: Joannes Baptist Aerts
m: Adriana vanden Broeck

Cornelius Aerts x Anna Maria Merckx:

1. Cornelius, posthumus

(°) Ravels 30/3/1769

p: Joannes Baptist Aerts
m: Maria Balemans

Cornelius Aerts ex Ravels x Anna Catharina Peeters ex Turnhout:

1. Anna Maria
◦ Ravels 17/12/1790 (5.00u) p: Joannes Baptist Peeters - Oudt-Turnhout
(°) Ravels 17/12/1790 m: Anna Maria Merckx
2. Cornelius
◦ Ravels 1/3/1792 (1.00u) p: Antonius Nootens
(°) Ravels 1/3/1792 m: Maria Peeters

Gijsbertus Jacob Aerts x Cornelia Embrechts ex Arendonk:

1. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 6/4/1738 p: Melchior Embreghs
m: Lucia Jacob Aerts
2. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 3/10/1740 p: Arnoldus Aerts
m: Joanna Geenen
3. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 15/3/1743 p: Adrianus Embrechts
m: Anna Aerts
4. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 7/4/1745 p: Antonius vanden Berch
m: Wilhelma Donkers
5. Petrus
(°) Ravels 23/8/1747 p: Joannes Snijers
m: Hendrina Embreghts
6. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 5/6/1750 p: Jacobus Donckers
m: Maria Embreghts
7. Cornelia
(°) Ravels 8/11/1752 p: Hendricus Embreghts
m: Joanna Maria Jan Claesen
8. Henricus
(°) Ravels 16/11/1755 p: Jacobus Franssen
m: Anna Maria Embreghts

Gregorius Aerts x Jacomijntje Cornelis Jan Huijbs:

1. Catharina
(°) Ravels 14/10/1697 p: Petrus Balemans
m: Susanna Aerts
2. Anna
(°) Ravels 15/12/1700 p: Jan Huijbs
m: Maria Lambrecht Leukens
3. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 18/4/1704 p: Gerardus Balemans
m: Elisabeth Bastiaen Jansen
4. Petrus
(°) Ravels 7/3/1707 p: Adrianus Stalpaerts
m: Lucia Gaspar van den Broeck
5. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 29/11/1709 p: Petrus Aerts
m: Catharina Balemans
6. Maria
(°) Ravels 11/12/1712 p: Gerardus Balemans
m: Elisabeth Balemans
7. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 7/5/1716 p: Johannes Baptist Balemans
m: Maria van Diesen

Joannes Baptist Aerts x Helena Timmermans ex Alphen:

1. Maria Jacoba
(°) Ravels 5/10/1732 p: Petrus Aerts
m: Catharina Schuurmans
2. Joannes Baptist Godefridus
(°) Ravels 14/1/1735 p: Gregorius Aerts
m: Cornelia Timmermans
3. Norbertus Gregorius
(°) Ravels 18/2/1737 p: Petrus Schuurmans
m: Anna Aerts
4. Catharina

- (°) Ravels 30/9/1739
p: Adrianus Aerts
m: Maria Peeter Lenders
5. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 4/5/1742
p: Cornelius Aerts
m: Joanna Timmermans
6. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 7/12/1744
p: Cornelius Havermans
m: Joanna Verbraecken
7. Petrus
(°) Ravels 19/8/1748
p: Wouter Mercx
m: Maria van den Broeck
8. Anna Cornelia
(°) Ravels 10/7/1752
p: Gerardus Huyps
m: Joanna de Bie

Joannes Aerts ex Welde x Catharina Bacx ex Welde:

1. Lucia
(°) Ravels 1/4/1763
p: Gerardus Adriaensen
m: Catharina Fennicx

Joannes Baptist Aerts ex Ravels x Elisabeth van Doren ex Ravels:

1. Adrianus, sub conditione
° Ravels 26/2/1785 (20.00u)
(°) Ravels 27/2/1785
p: Adrianus Aerts - Welde
m: Joanna Huijbs
2. Norbertus
° Ravels 17/5/1786 (3.00u)
(°) Ravels 17/5/1786
p: Henricus Aerts - Welde
m: Maria van Doren
3. Joannes Jacobus
° Ravels 6/3/1789 (23.00u)
(°) Ravels 7/3/1789
p: Joannes Baptist van Doren
m: Maria Aerts
4. Anna Cornelia
° Ravels 13/2/1790 (18.00u)
(°) Ravels 14/2/1790
p: Cornelius Aerts - Welde
m:
5. N.N., baptizatUS est domi ab obstetrice Gertrude Stalpaerts
° Ravels 19/11/1792 ('s avonds)
6. Joanna Maria, sub conditione
° Ravels 4/10/1794 (6.00u)
(°) Ravels 4/10/1794
p: Petrus van Steensel - Antverpia
m: Joanna Maria Embregs - Arendonk

Norbertus Gregorii Aerts x Anna Maria Sn(e)ijers:

1. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 9/8/1759
p: Joannes Baptist Aerts
m: Cornelia Gijsbreghts
2. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 8/7/1760
p: Joannes Wouters
m: Helena Timmermans
3. Joannes Ludovicus
(°) Ravels 4/9/1761
p: Valentinus Verspreuwen
m: Joanna Gijsbreghts
4. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 6/4/1763
p: Joannes Baptist Aerts
m: Maria van den Broeck
5. Maria Jacoba, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 30/7/1764
p: Nicolaus Sneyers
m: Catharina Aerts
6. Maria Magdalena
(°) Ravels 21/7/1767
p: Joannes Jacobus Wouters
m: Petronilla Aerts
7. Anna Cornelia
(°) Ravels 6/8/1768
p: Gulielmus van Meerbeeck
m: Anna Cornelia Aerts
8. Catharina
(°) Ravels 3/1/1770
p: Adrianus Dircken
m: Catharina Aerts
9. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 24/2/1771
p: Nicolaus Sneyers
m: Petronella Aerts

Norbertus Aerts ex Ravels x Maria van Loon ex Ravels:

1. Joannes, sub conditione
 - Ravels 8/9/1810 p: Joannes Aerts
 - (°) Ravels 8/9/1810 m: Catharina Cornelissen
2. Adrianus, sub conditione
 - Ravels 30/8/1811 p: Jan Baptist van Loon
 - (°) Ravels 31/8/1811 m: Elisabeth van Dooren
3. Joannes Baptist
 - Ravels 29/10/1813 p: Joannes Baptist van Doren
 - (°) Ravels 29/10/1813 m: Regina Clara van Loon

Petrus Aerts ex Ravels x Maria Elisabeth Heijns ex Ravels:

1. Anna Maria
 - Ravels 23/4/1785 (17.00u) p: Petrus Heijns
 - (°) Ravels 23/4/1785 m: Catharina Jansen
2. N.N., baptizatUS est domi ab obstetrice Gertrude Stalpaerts
 - Ravels 17/10/1786 (10.00u) statim obut
 - (°) Ravels 17/10/1786
3. N.N., baptizatUS est domi ab obstetrice Gertrude Stalpaerts
 - Ravels 22/12/1787
4. Cornelius
 - Ravels 15/11/1789 (12.00u) p: Adrianus Pluijm
 - (°) Ravels 15/11/1789 m: Maria Catharina Adriaensen
5. Petrus
 - Ravels 23/5/1791 (11.00u) p: Cornelius Heijns
 - (°) Ravels 23/5/1791 m: Maria Elisabeth Janssen - Castel
6. Anna Catharina
 - Ravels 17/3/1796 (1.00u) p: Adrianus Adriaensen – Ravels
 - (°) Ravels 17/3/1796 m: Anna Catharina Huybs - Ravels

Theodorus Mathijs Aerts x Catharina Bastiaens Wouters:

1. Mathias
 - (°) Ravels 8/1/1665 p: Arnoldus Matthijsen
 - m: Genoveva Pauwels Cornelis
2. Sebastianus
 - (°) Ravels 12/6/1667 p: Joannes Jansen Wout Joos
 - m: Catharina Adriaensen
3. Walterus
 - (°) Ravels 3/11/1669 p: Joannes Willem Moelants
 - m: Margareta Pauwels
4. Maria
 - (°) Ravels 5/11/1672 p: Joos Sprengers
 - m: Catharina Huijbrechts

Walterus Dircken Aerts x Anna Jan Gijsen:

1. Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 9/2/1700 p: Michael Lenders Schroevers
 - m: Joanna Dickens
2. Joannes
 - (°) Ravels 8/12/1701 p: Adrianus Geerden
 - m: Maria van Poppel
3. Maria
 - (°) Ravels 18/3/1704 p: Matthias Jansen
 - m: Helena Schroevers
4. Theodorus
 - (°) Ravels 15/11/1705 p: Adrianus Gijs Joos
 - m: Maria Pauwel Schroevers
5. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 29/3/1708 p: Wouter Joos Dickens
 - m: Maria Geert Adriaensen
6. Anna
 - (°) Ravels /1710 p: Henricus van den Broek
 - m: Helena Michiel Schroevers

van ALPHEN

Petrus van Alphen x Elisabeth de Bruijn:

1. Antonius
 - (°) Ravels 11/11/1750 p: Joannes Swaenen

m: Helena Bacx

AMSENS

Adriaen Ampsen x Maria Maes:

1. Maria

(°) Ravels 1702/1703

p: Joannes Dele...

m: Cornelia Wou.....

Adrianus Amsens x Elisabeth van Leent ex Hooge Mierd:

1. Willebrordus

(°) Ravels 27/12/1760

p: Petrus van Oirschot

m: Hendrina van Riel

2. Joannes Jacobus

(°) Ravels 2/8/1763

p: Joannes Baptist Amsens

m:

Adrianus Amsens x Anna Catharina Dirckx ex Reusel:

1. Maria Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 9/11/1771

p: Henricus Dierckx

m: Henrica van Riel

2. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 12/12/1772

p: Joannes Norberti Amsens

m: Joanna Vosters

3. Maria Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 18/1/1775

p: Simonis Dirckx

m: Anna Amsens

4. Gisbertus

(°) Ravels 3/10/1777

p: Jacobus van Dun

m: Adriana Vorsters

5. Helena, sub conditione prius domi baptizata sunt ob periculum ab obstetrice Margarita van Dijck

° Ravels 18/6/1780 (16.00u)

p: Joannes van Riel

(°) Ravels 18/6/1780

m: Anna Maria Donckers

6. Joanna, sub conditione prius domi baptizata sunt ob periculum ab obstetrice Margarita van Dijck

° Ravels 18/6/1780 (16.00u)

p: Joannes van Riel

(°) Ravels 18/6/1780

m: Anna Maria Donckers

7. Joanna

° Ravels (ca 0.00u)

p: Willebrordus Amsens - Veteri Turnhout

(°) Ravels 23/2/1784

m: Joanna van Riel

8. Jacobus

° Ravels 3/9/1787 (20.00u)

p: Jacobus van Dun

(°) Ravels 4/9/1787

m: Petronilla Amsens - Poppel

Cornelius Amsems ex Ravels x Anna Catharina Adriaenssen ex Ravels:

1. Joanna, sub conditione

° Ravels 16/5/1797 (2.00u)

p: Adrianus Amsems - Ravels

(°) Ravels 16/5/1797

m: Catharina Janssen - Ravels

2. Anna Catharina, sub conditione

° Ravels 19/5/1799 (2.00u)

p: Adrianus Pluym - Ravels

(°) Ravels 19/5/1799

m:

3. Dorothea

° Ravels 13/11/1801 (5.00u)

p: Norbertus Amsens

(°) Ravels 13/11/1801

m: Maria Adriaensen

4. Petronella

(°) Ravels 19/9/1804

p: Petrus Gummarus Adriaensen

m: Petronella Adriaensen

Cornelius Amsems ex Ravels x Maria Elisabeth van Loon ex Ravels:

1. Anna Catharina

° Ravels 16/12/1820

p: Joannes Baptist van Loon ex Ravels

(°) Ravels 16/12/1820

m: Anna de Bont ex Alven

Elisabeth Amsens:

1. Joannes Norbertus, illegitimus

° Ravels 8/11/1798 (11.00u)

p:

(°) Ravels 10/11/1798

m: Gertrudis Stalpaerts

Gijsbertus Amsems ex Ravels x Maria Elisabeth Lonius ex Ravels

1. Joannes Baptist

° Ravels 12/7/1813 p:
(°) Ravels 12/7/1813 m: Cornelia Amsems

Joanna Maria Amsems ex Ravels:

1. Cornelius, illegitimus; legitimatus est per subsequens matrimonium Cornelius Schellekens 24 aprilis 1815

° Ravels 9/1/1814 p:
(°) Ravels 10/1/1814 m: Anna Maria Donkers

Joannes Ansems ex Weelde x Joanna van Steensel:

1. Johannes

(°) Ravels 19/2/1717 p: Jacobus Wouters
m: Elisabeth Jan Balemans

2. Petronella

(°) Ravels 17/2/1719 p: Petrus Balemans
m: Maria van Oolen

3. Gertrudis: **akte zeer moeilijk leesbaar**

(°) Ravels 20/7/1721 p: Adrianus Verheijden
m: Catharina Swagemakers

4. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 30/10/1724 p: Joannes Baptist van Steensel
m: Joanna Amsoms

5. Maria

(°) Ravels 21/6/1729 p: Andreas Geraert Andriessen
m: Maria Adriaen Amsems

6. Anna Maria

(°) Ravels 23/9/1734 p: Petrus van Hest
m: Maria Dirken

Joannes Norbertus Amsems ex Ravels x Anna Maria Donckers ex Ravels:

1. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 19/9/1769 p: Christophorus Donckers
m: Henrica van Riel

2. Joannes Jacobus

(°) Ravels 20/6/1771 p: Joannes Snijers
m: Joanna Maria Claesen

3. Maria Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 27/11/1774 p: Adrianus Smolders
m: Joanna Donckers

4. Anna Maria

(°) Ravels 17/4/1777 p: Adrianus Donckers
m: Maria Linders

5. Wilhelmus

° Ravels 3/9/1780 (3.00u) p: Wilhelmus Donckers
(°) Ravels 3/9/1780 m: Anna Amsems

6. Joanna Maria

° Ravels 26/12/1783 (0.00u) p: Jacobus Donckers
(°) Ravels 26/12/1783 m: Petronilla van Riel

7. Wilhelmina

° Ravels 25/2/1786 (16.00u) p: Adrianus Amsems
(°) Ravels 26/2/1786 m: Cornelia van Hees

8. Anna Catharina

° Ravels 1/7/1788 (18.00u) p: Wilhelmus Donckers
(°) Ravels 1/7/1788 m:

9. Maria Magdalena

° Ravels 4/11/1791 (15.00u) p: Jacobus van Dun
(°) Ravels 4/11/1791 m: Elisabeth Ansems

Joannes Norbertus Amsems ex Ravels x Maria Elisabeth Hendrickx ex Ravels:

1. Joanna Maria

° Ravels 17/7/1818 p: Petrus Hendrickx
(°) Ravels 17/7/1818 m: Anna Maria Hendrickx

Nicolaus Amsems ex Welde x Joanna van Helmont ex Welde:

1. Adriana

(°) Ravels 4/3/1754 p: Cornelius Amsems
m: Joanna Firens

2. Joannes

- (°) Ravels 24/8/1756
p: Wilhelmus van Meerbeeck
m: Elisabeth van Helmont
3. Joanna Gertrudis
(°) Ravels 14/9/1758
p: Joannes van Helmont
m: Geertrudis Amsens
4. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 11/4/1763
p: Petrus Wilbors
m: Maria Ansoms

Norbertus Amsems ex Ravels x Elisabeth Lonijs ex Ravels:

1. Catharina
° Ravels 7/6/1812
(°) Ravels 8/6/1812
p: Cornelius Lonijs
m: Catharina Amsems
2. Anna Maria
° Ravels 17/1/1816
(°) Ravels 17/1/1816
p: Joannes Wouters
m: Anna Catharina Adriaenssen

Willebrordus Amsens (* Alphen) x Henrica van Riel:

1. Adrianus Norbertus
(°) Ravels 5/11/1733
p: Gijsbertus van Riel
m: Antonia Ansems
2. Petronella
(°) Ravels 11/10/1736
p: Adrianus van Riel
m: Magdalena van Riel
3. Anna
(°) Ravels 15/2/1740
p: Hugo Amsens
m: Maria Anna van Riel
4. Joanna
(°) Ravels 11/5/1743
p: Joannes van Riel
m: Elisabeth Amsens
5. Joannes Norbertus
(°) Ravels 13/6/1744
p:
m: Anna Maria van Riel
6. Helena
(°) Ravels 21/11/1747
p: Petrus van Dun
m: Joanna Maria vande Loo

Wilhelmus Amsems ex Welde x Anna de Bont ex Alphen:

1. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 23/6/1788 (2.00u)
(°) Ravels 23/6/1788
p: Joannes Geerts
m: Maria Huijsmans - Welde
2. Cornelius Petrus
° Ravels 27/10/1790 (4.00u)
(°) Ravels 27/10/1790
p: Wouter Schellekens
m: Petronilla Swaenen
3. Petrus Joannes
° Ravels 7/8/1793 (0.00u)
(°) Ravels 7/8/1793
p: Petrus van Gorp
m: Cornelia Amsems - Welde
4. Cornelius, sub conditione
° Ravels 28/1/1797 (5.00u)
(°) Ravels 28/1/1797
p: Adrianus van Loon - Ravels
m: Antonia de Bont - Ravels
5. Joanna Petronella
° Ravels 30/1/1803 (3.00u)
(°) Ravels 30/1/1803
p: Joannes Baptist Amsems
m: Joanna van den Heuvel

ANDRIESEN-DRIESEN

Adrianus Driessen x Joanna Gijsbrechs:

1. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 25/6/1737
p: Cornelius Driessen
m: Maria Gijsbrechs
2. Catharina
(°) Ravels 12/10/1739
p: Servaes Driessen
m: Catharina Stalpaerts

Adrianus Driessen x Adriana Vervest ex Welde:

1. Maria Cornelia
(°) Ravels 6/11/1746
p: Hubertus Vervest
m: Maria Driessen
2. Joanna Catrina

- (°) Ravels 26/1/1749
p: Petrus Schots
m: Joanna Maria Vervest
3. Joannes
(°) Ravels 16/12/1751
p: Jan Faesen
m: Antonetta Luyten
4. Servatius
(°) Ravels 10/2/1755
p: Joannes Rooymans
m: Maria Helena Gijbsbrechts
5. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 16/12/1757
p: Cornelius Dirckx
m: Joanna Maria Wouters
6. Joanna
(°) Ravels 8/7/1760
p: Adrianus Stalpaerts
m: Cornelia van Raeck
7. Hubertus
(°) Ravels 3/5/1763
p: Servatius Driesen
m: Anna Catharina Dierckx
8. Cornelius Clemens
(°) Ravels 23/11/1765
p: Adrianus Schots
m: Maria Cornelia Driesen

Adrianus Jan Andriessen ex Ravels x Petronilla Willemsen ex Ravels:

1. Joannis Baptist
° Ravels 14/6/1792 (20.00u)
(°) Ravels 15/6/1792
p: Joannes Baptist Willemsen
m: Anna Heyns
2. Anna Cornelia
° Ravels 3/12/1794 (12.00u)
(°) Ravels 3/12/1794
p:
m: Joanna Elisabeth Willemsen
3. Joannes Petrus
° Ravels 19/8/1797 (14.00u)
(°) Ravels 19/8/1797
p: Joannes Baptist Willemsen
m: Adriana Willemsen - Baerle
4. Adrianus
° Ravels 18/2/1800 (9.00u)
(°) Ravels 18/2/1800
p: Willelmus Willemsen - Ravels
m: Maria Elisabeth Heyns - Ravels

Adrianus Andriessen ex Ravels x Anna Maria Dircken ex Ravels:

1. Joannes Petrus
° Ravels 9/4/1797 (10.00u)
(°) Ravels 9/4/1797
p: Joannes Petrus Dircken - Ravels
m: Maria Andriessen - Ravels

Adrianus Andriessen ex Ravels x Dorothea Elders ex Kevelaer:

1. Petronella, illegitima; hac proles legitimata est per subsequens matrimonium die 29 martii hujus anni
° Ravels 17/2/1803 (4.00u)
(°) Ravels 17/2/1803
p: Petrus Andriessen
m: Maria Jacoba Michielsens
2. Petronella
° Ravels 3/7/1805 (5.00u)
(°) Ravels 3/7/1805
p: Wilhelmus Willemsen
m: Joanna Maria Andriessen
3. Franciscus
° Ravels 25/7/1808 (24.00u)
(°) Ravels 26/7/1808
p: Joannes Andriessen
m: Joanna Maria Bergmans

Andreas Huijbrecht Andriessen ex Welde x Joanna Jan Lurincx ex Welde:

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 14/7/1724
p: Adrianus Jeansen
m: Margareta Verdonck
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 12/5/1726
p: Adrianus Janssen
m: Elisabeth Lurinckx
3. Hubertus
(°) Ravels 14/4/1729
p: Adrianus Andriessen
m: Anna Peter Havermans
4. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 1/10/1732
p: Wilelmus Beckers
m: Adriana van Diessen

Andries Andriessen x Joanna Lemmens:

1. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 6/6/1738
p: Joannes van Diessen

m: Joanna de Bie

Andreas Andriessen x Maria Huybrechts ex Reusel:

1. Helena
(°) Ravels 3/12/1762
p: Joannes Huybrechts
m: Cornelia Luyten
2. Catharina
(°) Ravels 15/3/1765
p: Henricus Andriessen
m: Aldegundis van den Put

Anna Cornelia Andriessen:

1. Adrianus, illegitimus
° Ravels 26/2/1816
(°) Ravels 26/2/1816
p: Petrus Andriessen
m: Anna Cornelia Schuurmans
nota: puer est legitimatus est per subsequens matrimonium inter Adrianus Heyns et Anna Cornelia Andriessen: 2/2/1818

Cornelius (An)driessen (Mechliniensis) x Anna Faes Adriaenssen:

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 24/10/1701
p: Joannes Stalpaerts
m: Anna Driessen
2. Adriana
(°) Ravels 5/9/1703
p: Mattheus Stalpaerts
m: Catharina Faes
3. Joanna
(°) Ravels 12/9/1705
p: Adrianus Faes
m: Anna Wustenberghs
4. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 3/7/1707
p: Nicolaus Grielens
m: Anna Willems
5. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 4/6/1709
p: Hubertus Adriaen Faessen
m: Christina Noyens
6. Servatius
(°) Ravels 4/2/1712
p: Henricus Stalpaerts
m: Helena Wouter Stalpaerts
7. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 2/3/1714
p: Joannes Baeten
m: Catharina Stalpaerts
8. Christina
(°) Ravels 24/3/1716
p: Dionisius van Oekelen
m: Petronella Adriaen Baeten

Joannes (An)driessen x Anna Catharina Heyns:

1. Adrianus, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 22/12/1753
p: Hendricus Andriessen
m: Maria van Ael
2. Petrus
(°) Ravels 18/10/1755
p: Petrus Heyns
m: Cecilia Andriessen
3. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 5/2/1758
p: Petrus Driesen
m: Maria Adriaensen

Joannes Baptist Andriessen ex Ravels x Isabella Monica van Loon ex Ravels:

1. Andreas
(°) Ravels 2/1/1765
p: Hubertus Andriessen
m: Maria Hendrickx
2. Helena
(°) Ravels 10/1/1767
p: Adrianus Andriessen
m: Adriana Willemsen
3. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 25/6/1768
p: Adrianus van Loon
m: Joanna Maria Sledden
4. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 30/1/1771
p: Henricus van Loon
m: Catharina Sledden
5. Hubertus
(°) Ravels 4/2/1773
p: Joannes Baptist van Loon

6. Petronilla
 (°) Ravels 5/2/1774
 m: Anna Catharina Janssen
 p: Cornelius Sledden
 m: Petronilla van Loon
7. Joanna Maria
 (°) Ravels 20/10/1776
 p: Adrianus Janssen
 m: Anna Maria van Loon
8. Joannes Franciscus
 ° Ravels 25/4/1779 (1.00u)
 (°) Ravels 25/4/1779
 p: Joannes Jacobus Peeters - Welde
 m: Anna Catharina van Loon - Alphen

Joannes Andriessen ex Ravels x Anna Maria van Loon ex Ravels:

1. Joanna Maria
 ° Ravels 28/6/1797 (22.00u)
 (°) Ravels 29/6/1797
 p: Adrianus van Loon - Ravels
 m: Antonia Gijsbrechts - Ravels
2. Maria Elisabeth , sub conditione
 ° Ravels 29/3/1799 (4.00u)
 (°) Ravels 29/3/1799
 p: Adrianus Andriessen - Ravels
 m: Joanna Dircken - Ravels
3. Joannes Petrus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 3/1/1802 (21.00u)
 (°) Ravels 4/1/1802
 p: Sebastianus Marinus
 m: Elisabeth Hoemans
4. Joannes Petrus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 28/1/1803 ('s middags)
 (°) Ravels 28/1/1803
 p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
 m: Maria Andriessen
5. Antonia
 ° Ravels 9/12/1804 (4.00u)
 (°) Ravels 9/12/1804
 p: Adrianus Andriessen
 m: Jacoba van Loon
6. Anna Catharina
 ° Ravels 16/8/1806
 (°) Ravels 16/8/1806
 p: Petrus Andriessen
 m: Catharina van Loon
7. Petrus Joannes
 ° Ravels 29/5/1808 (21.00u)
 (°) Ravels 30/5/1808
 p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
 m: Anna Maria Huybs
8. Joannes, sub conditione, posthumus
 ° Ravels 18/9/1812
 (°) Ravels 18/9/1812
 p: Joannes Marinus
 m: Joanna Maria Andriessen

Joannes Petri Driessen ex Ravels x Maria Elisabeth van Loon ex Ravels:

1. Catharina, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 9/4/1816
 (°) Ravels 9/4/1816
 p: Adrianus Janssen
 m: Petronella Somme
2. Henricus
 ° Ravels 30/5/1819
 (°) Ravels 30/5/1819
 p: Cornelius van Hees
 m: Joanna Maria Driessen

Joannes Petrus Andriessen x Anna Catharina Hendrickx:

1. Joanna, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 14/3/1820
 (°) Ravels 14/3/1820
 p: Cornelius Dirken
 m: Joanna Hendrikx

Petrus Andriessen x Antonia Gijsbrechts ex Welde:

1. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 24/2/1765
 p: Petrus Gijsbrechts
 m: Cecilia Andriessen
2. Joanna Maria
 (°) Ravels 23/11/1766
 p: Joannes Gijsbrechts
 m: Cecilia Andriessen
3. Maria
 (°) Ravels 29/11/1768
 p: Adrianus Andriessen
 m: Cecilia Andriessen
4. Joanna
 (°) Ravels 6/1/1772
 p: Antonius Gijsbrechts
 m: Anna Catharina Hens
5. Joannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 21/6/1773
 p: Michaelis Luyten
 m: Cecilia Andriessen

Petrus Andriessen ex Ravels x Maria Jacoba Dircken ex Ravels:

1. Joannes Baptist
 - Ravels 3/4/1811
 - (°) Ravels 3/4/1811
 p:
m: Maria Catharina Dircken
2. Adrianus
 - Ravels 3/4/1811
 - (°) Ravels 3/4/1811
 p: Adrianus Andriessen
m:

Servatius Driessen ex Ravels x Petronella Sommen ex Welde:

1. Adriana Maria
 - Ravels 6/9/1785 (17.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 6/9/1785
 p: Henricus Snels
m: Adriana Vervest
2. Joannes Petrus
 - Ravels 20/9/1787 (18.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 21/9/1787
 p: Adrianus Driesen
m: Catharina Aerts
3. Joannes Petrus
 - Ravels 2/10/1788 (17.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 3/10/1788
 p: Egidius Snelsen
m: Adriana Somme - Baarle Nassau
4. Henricus Servatius
 - Ravels 27/9/1790 (7.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 27/9/1790
 p: Servaes Driesen - Antverpia
m: Maria Elisabeth Driesen - Antverpia
5. Joannes Petrus
 - Ravels 29/10/1792 (7.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 29/10/1792
 p: Adrianus Driessen
m:
6. Anna Catharina
 - Ravels 27/5/1794 (4.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 27/5/1794
 p: Adrianus van Helmont
m: Joanna Peeters
7. Maria Elisabeth
 - Ravels 7/5/1797 (7.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 7/5/1797
 p: Petrus Snels
m: Maria Catharina Sommen - Ravels
8. Dorothea
 - Ravels 17/6/1800 (22.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 18/6/1800
 p: Lambertus Driesen
m: Dorothea Versterre
9. Adrianus Franciscus
 - Ravels 23/8/1804 (14.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 23/8/1804
 p: Cornelius Driessen
m: Adriana Maria Driessen

Wouter Goris (An)driessen x Helena Bax:

1. Gregorius
 - (°) Ravels 24/2/1738
 p: Mattheus Peters
m: Joanna van Hees
2. Adrianus: vader foutief als Pieter geschreven
 - (°) Ravels 27/3/1739
 p: Dilis Vermeren
m: Lucia Pieters
3. Jacobus
 - (°) Ravels 21/8/1742
 p: Matthijs Hendrickx
m: Catharina Backx
4. Joanna Maria
 - (°) Ravels 23/10/1746
 p:
m: Maria Andriessen

ANTONISSEN

Adriani Jaspers Antonissen x Joanna Petri Claessen:

1. Gaspar
 - (°) Ravels 8/9/1679
 p: Mathias Janssen
m: Elisabeth Luyten
2. Gaspar
 - (°) Ravels 27/2/1682
 p: Nicolaus Vekemans
m: Anna Schuermans

van ASTEN

Petrus van Asten (*Alphen) x Jacoba Dens (*Alphen):

1. Anna Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 7/12/1747
 p: Laurentius van Asten
m: Anna van Gils
2. Cornelia
 - (°) Ravels 22/5/1749
 p: Norbertus Dens
m: Elisabeth Walteri Arnoldi

BACKX

Josephus Backx x Anna Maria van Eyndhoven:

1. Joannes Cornelius, matero materno per chirurgum
 - Ravels 22/2/1820 p: Joannes Cornelius Backx
 - (°) Ravels 22/2/1820 m: Anna Catharina van Eyndhoven
2. Anna Catharina, matero materno per chirurgum
 - Ravels 22/2/1820 p: Joannes Cornelius Backx
 - (°) Ravels 22/2/1820 m: Anna Catharina van Eyndhoven

BALEMANS

Adrianus Balemans x Joanna Anthonissen Hendrickx:

1. Maria, illegitima, legitima subcequens matrimonium, sub conditione
 - (°) Ravels 21/8/1700 p : Anthonius Hendrickx
 - m: Helena Balemans
2. Maria Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 1702/1703 p: Sebastianus Balemans
 - m: Catharina van de Wege
3. Joannes
 - (°) Ravels 18/9/1706 p: Joannes vander Sanden
 - m: Catharina Balemans
4. Sebastianus
 - (°) Ravels 4/1/1711 p: Gerardus Balemans
 - m: Petronella van de Keurput

Adrianus Balemans x Maria van Ael ex Bael:

1. Gerardus
 - (°) Ravels 7/12/1723 p: Wilhelmus van Ael
 - m: Jacoba Balemans

Anna Balemans:

1. Henricus, illegitimus, que patrem non nominavit
 - (°) Ravels 11/1/1694 p: Adrianus van Steensel
 - m: Maria Bastiaens

Gerardus Baelemans x Helena (Se)Bastiaens:

1. Jacoba
 - (°) Ravels 21/9/1663 p: Andreas Jansen
 - m: Dympna Wouters
2. Anna
 - (°) Ravels 11/1/1666 p: Cornelius Jan Huybs
 - m: Petronella Moelants
3. Sebastianus
 - (°) Ravels 25/10/1668 p: Christianus Roevens
 - m: Margareta Cornely
4. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 3/5/1671 p: Joannes Sprengers
 - m: Augustina Servaty
5. Maria
 - (°) Ravels 26/4/1674 p: Matheus Stalpaerts
 - m: Catharina Hermans
6. Joannes
 - (°) Ravels /1677 p: Petrus
 - m: Joanna Janssen
7. Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 25/11/1680 p: Petrus Baelemans
 - m: Johanna Bierinx

Hubertus Baelemans x Anna Swanen:

zie Moelants

1. Walterus
 - (°) Ravels 26/1/1664 p: Peter Aertsen
 - m: Petra Henrici

Joannes Baptist Balemans x Anna van Ishoven ex Beirse achter Turnhout:

1. Petrus Servatius
 - (°) Ravels 10/9/1719 p: Petrus Balemans
 - m: Maria Wouters
2. Joannes Franciscus

- (°) Ravels 5/7/1721
p: Joachim van Ishoven
m: Elisabeth Balemans
3. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 30/11/1722
p: Guilhelmus Coomans
m: Elisabeth Balemans
4. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 17/6/1724
p: Antonius Jansen
m: Catharina van Ishoven
5. Petronella, sub conditione quia prius baptizata
(°) Ravels 19/5/1726
p: Joannes Franciscus Hendricx
m: Jacoba Cornelis Huybs
6. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 7/8/1728
p: Joannes van Giel
m: Elisabeth Balemans
7. Guillelmus Lambertus
(°) Ravels 4/5/1730
p: Petrus Robert
m: Elisabeth Balemans
8. Maria Elisabeth Gregoria
(°) Ravels 12/3/1734
p: Joannes Baptist van Noord
m: Catharina van Ishoven

Joannes Balemans x Lucia van ven Broeck:

1. Joanna
(°) Ravels 3/2/1738
p: Theodorus van den Broeck
m: Maria Balemans
2. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 17/6/1739
p: Joannes Baptist Balemans
m: Catharina van de Moeren
3. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 13/10/1740
p: Sebastianus Balemans
m: Adriana Hendrickx
4. Walterus
(°) Ravels 21/4/1742
p: Adrianus Janssen
m: Catharina Baelemans
5. Geerardus
(°) Ravels 10/10/1743
p: Walterus Mercx
m: Maria van den Broeck
6. Theodorus
(°) Ravels 30/1/1745
p: Adrianus van den Broeck
m: Anna Block
7. Helena
(°) Ravels 16/1/1746
p: Cornelius Aerts
m: Adriana Hendricx
8. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 7/4/1747
p: Walterus van den Broeck
m: Catharina Snijers
9. Maria
(°) Ravels 2/3/1749
p: Jan Hendericx
m: Catharina Cornelissen

Peter Balemans x Petronilla Jan Wouters:

Jan Anthonissen (2):

1. Joannes Baptist, illegitimus
(°) Ravels 23/12/1683
p: Antho....
m: Elisa....
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 8/12/1688
p: Petrus van Dijck
m: Maria van den Broeck
3. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 6/4/1690
p: Adrianus Mutsarts
m: Agnes Schuermans
4. Petrus
(°) Ravels 31/7/1691
p: Hendricus Janssen
m: Helena Bastiaenssen

Sebastianus Balemans met Anna Michael Schroevers:

1. Henricus, illegitimus
(°) Ravels 29/11/1700
p: Michael Schroevers

m: Helena Balemans

Sebastianus Baelemans x Martina Swaegemaeckers:

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 6/3/1758
p: Cornelius Swaegemaeckers
m: Maria Baelemans
2. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 23/2/1760
p: Wouter Merckx
m: Margareta van Helmont
3. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 29/2/1764
p: Joannes Swaegemaeckers
m: Catharina van Laer

BASTIAENSEN

Cornelius Bastiaenen Hanssen(2) x Catharina Jan Janssen:

1. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 14/4/1678
p: Joannes Adrianus Corstiaens
m: Helena Baelemans
2. Sebastianus
(°) Ravels 29/1/1681
p: Johannes Baelemans
m: Margareta Cornelis Janssen
3. filius = Petrus
(°) Ravels 29/6/1684
p: Nicolaus Comans
m: Joanna Wouter Hermans
4. Johannes
(°) Ravels 5/5/1688
p: Johannes Janssen
m: Elisabeth Petri Jan Huijbs
5. Maria
(°) Ravels 27/3/1692
p: Cornelius Hermans
m: Jacoba Balemans
6. Anna
(°) Ravels 3/12/1696
p: Sebastianus Balemans
m: Maria Janssen

Cornelius Bastiaens x Barbara Joosen:

1. Sebastianus
(°) Ravels 14/7/1681
p: Adrianus Michielsen
m: Maria Cornelissen

Petrus Cornelis Bastiaensen x Maria Jan van Ael:

1. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 13/11/1712
p: Gulliam van Ael
m: Maria Jan Jansen
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 1/11/1714
p: Joos Willem Joosen
m: Elisabeth Cornelis Bastiaensen
3. Johannes
(°) Ravels 20/12/1716
p: Bastiaen Willem Bastiaen
m: Margareta Joos Dickens
4. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 20/4/1719
p: Joannes van Ael
m: Anna Cornelis Bastiaen

Sebastianus Jan Bastiaensen x Joanna Wouter Snijers:

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 30/1/1714
p: Walterus Snijers
m: Beertie Jan Vermeulen
2. Guilielma
(°) Ravels 2/1/1722
p: Cornelius Vermeeren
m: Maria Snijers
3. Dymphna
(°) Ravels 20/9/1726
p: Petrus Snijers
m: Anna de Bie
4. Sebastianus
(°) Ravels 7/6/1732
p: Valentinus Verspreeuwen
m: Anna Andries van Steensel

Wilhelmus Bastiaensen x Maria Joannis Janssen:

Sebastiani (3):

1. Sebastianus
(°) Ravels 21/12/1673
p: Johan Adriaensen
m: Margarita Cornelissen
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 5/5/1677
p: Joannes Claessen Coeymans
m: Joanna Cornely van Ael
3. Johannes
(°) Ravels 14/4/1679
p: Henricus Sebastiani
m: Lucia Joannis Janssen
4. Andreas
(°) Ravels 16/10/1682
p: Antonius van Ael
m: Anna Buijckx
5. Henricus
(°) Ravels 17/2/1685
p: Gerardus Balemans
m: Maria Janssen Bastianen
6. Nicolaus
(°) Ravels 6/8/1688
p: Sebastianus van Deunen
m: Maria Coijmans
7. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 9/5/1692
p: Cornelius Bastiaenen
m: Petronella Kelders

BEAUZE

Joannes Baptist Beauzé ex Doulon x Maria Anna Roselie ex Maintenije:

1. Petrus Franciscus
° Ravels 6/1/1805 (1.00u)
(°) Ravels 6/1/1805
p: Franciscus Devisme
m : Catharina Elisabeth Emmanuel

van BEECK

Joannes Janssen van Beeck x Ida van Riel:

1. Petronella
(°) Ravels 2/10/1669
p: Arnoldus Peeters
m: Adriana Cornelis Jan Eys
2. Joannes
(°) Ravels 31/3/1673
p: Cornelius Janssen
m: Adriana Jan Thijs
3. Petrus
(°) Ravels 2/4/1676
p: Walterus Peeters
m: Elisabeth Janssen

Joannes Janssen van Beeck x Maria van Steensel:

1. Joannes
(°) Ravels 7/10/1701
p: Jacobus van Beeck
m: Elisabeth Baelemans
2. Andreas
(°) Ravels 11/1/1704
p: Walterus Hendrickx
m: Catharina Balemans
3. Ida
(°) Ravels 10/8/1707
p: Peeter Baelemans
m: Adriana Wouter Hendrickx
4. Maria
(°) Ravels 24/12/1710
p: Johannes Wouter Hendricks
m: Anna Maria Adriaen van Steensel
5. Petrus
(°) Ravels 17/8/1714
p: Joannes van Steensel
m: Elisabeth Balemans
6. Petrus
(°) Ravels 9/7/1717
p: Johannes Baptist Balemans
m: Maria Jan van Steensel
7. Anna
(°) Ravels 22/4/1720
p: Adrianus van Steensel
m: Margareta Jansen

BERCHMANS

Adrianus Berghmans x Anna Catharina Clijmans ex Veteri Turnhout:

1. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 3/8/1772
p: Antonius Berghmans

m: Helena Lenaerts

Antonius Berchmans x Adriana Mattheussen Stroobants:

1. Joannes
(°) Ravels 3/7/1678
p: Jacobus van Beeck
m: Catharina Cornelissen
2. Catharina
(°) Ravels 10/5/1682
p: Wouter Peeters
m: Anna Berghmans
3. Antonius
(°) Ravels 17/2/1686
p: Quirinus Schroevers
m: Maria Joosten

Antonius Berchmans x Joanna Adriaen Stalpaerts:

1. Adriana
(°) Ravels 22/4/1709
p: Anthonius Berchmans
m: Henrica Schurmans
2. Joannes
(°) Ravels 2/2/1711
p: Mattheus Stalpars
m: Maria Stadthouders
3. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 25/3/1713
p: Sebastianus Willem Jansen
m: Helena Wouter Huybrechs
4. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 7/1/1715
p: Petrus van Gorp
m: Maria van Diessen
5. Catharina
(°) Ravels 31/3/1717
p: Petrus de Bont
m: Maria Snijers
6. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 15/8/1719
p: Hendricus van Dijck
m: Maria Hendricks
7. Petrus Servatius
(°) Ravels 10/2/1722
p: Antonius van Dijck
m: Anna Blocken
8. Maria Jacoba
(°) Ravels 20/8/1723
p: Gerardus Casteleyns
m: Jacoba Aerts
9. Antonia
(°) Ravels 31/12/1728
p: Gregorius Andriessen
m: Maria Adriaen Stalpaerts
10. Antonius
(°) Ravels 8/4/1731
p: Adriaen Bastiaen Willemsen
m: Elisabeth Wouter Peters

Antonius Berchmans ex Welde x Joanna Norberta Beyens:

1. Joanna Maria, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 23/1/1771
p: Joannes Beyens
m: Catharina Cleijmans
2. Joannes Antonius
(°) Ravels 20/5/1773
p: Adrianus Berchmans
m: Adriana Willemsen
3. Hermannus
(°) Ravels 15/7/1776
p: Joannes van der Aa
m: Catharina Berchmans
4. Elisabeth
° Ravels 16/3/1779 (3.00u)
(°) Ravels 16/3/1779
p: Wilhelmus Beyens
m: Elisabeth Steynen - Turnolti
5. Anna Catharina
° Ravels 20/2/1782 (20.00u)
p: Petrus Beyens
m: Elisabeth Wouters
6. Adriana
° Ravels 2/1/1786 (1.00u)
(°) Ravels 2/1/1786
p: Antonius Beyens
m: Joanna van Doren

BEYENS

Antonius Beyens ex Ravels x Adriana Maria Michielsens ex Ravels:

1. Maria Antonia

- Ravels 29/8/1817 p: Wilhelmus Beyens
(°) Ravels 29/8/1817 m: Anna Gertrudis Michielsen
2. Cornelius
◦ Ravels 14/10/1819 (12.00u) p: Adrianus van Ginhoven
(°) Ravels 14/10/1819 m: Anna Maria Beyens

Franciscus Beyens x Joanna van Doesborg ex Welde:

1. Joannes Petrus, sub conditione
◦ Ravels 2/11/1790 (18.00u) p: Matthias Verheyen
(°) Ravels 3/11/1790 m: Maria Claessen
2. Maria Elisabeth
◦ Ravels 29/12/1791 (9.00u) p: Wilhelmus Beyens
(°) Ravels 29/12/1791 m: Maria Verheyen

Hieronimus Beijens ex Veteri Turnhout x Maria Claesens ex Veteri Turnhout:

1. Franciscus
◦ Ravels 19/5/1764 p: Petrus Beyens
m: Catharina Berghmans

Joannes Bijens x Maria Peeter Cornelissen:

1. Joanna Norberta
◦ Ravels 3/3/1743 p: Antonius Bijens
m: Maria Cornelissen
2. Wilhelmus
◦ Ravels 1/1/1746 p: Joannes Cornelissen
m: Elisabeth Bijens
3. Maria Elisabeth
◦ Ravels 14/11/1748 p: Petrus Hens
m: Gertrudis Cornelis Geerden

Joannes Beyens ex Veteri Turnhout x Catharina Berghmans:

1. Joannes Baptist
◦ Ravels 28/10/1752 p: Antonius Berghmans
m: Margarita Nuyts
2. Joannes Antonius
◦ Ravels 1/12/1756 p: Joannes Reynsbergen
m: Elisabeth Beyens
3. Adriana
◦ Ravels 12/8/1759 p: Cornelius Beyens
m: Adriana Pelckmans

Joannes Baptist Beyens ex Oudt-Turnhout x Joanna Maria Huijbs ex Ravels:

1. Maria Cornelia, sub conditione
◦ Ravels 21/12/1789 (6.00u) p: Jacobus Huijbs
(°) Ravels 21/12/1789 m: Maria Claessen
2. Anna Maria
◦ Ravels 16/2/1792 (23.00u) p: Joannes Baptist Huijbs
(°) Ravels 17/2/1792 m: Elisabeth Beyens - Turnhout
3. Anna Catharina, sub conditione
◦ Ravels 5/11/1794 (23.00u) p: Petrus Huybs
(°) Ravels 6/11/1794 m: Maria Verheyen
4. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione
◦ Ravels 30/1/1798 p:
(°) Ravels 31/1/1798 m: Maria Verheyen - Ravels
5. Antonius
◦ Ravels 22/2/1800 (12.00u) p: Wilhelmus Beyens - Ravels
(°) Ravels 22/2/1800 m: Adriana Tops - Ravels
6. Joanna
◦ Ravels 4/12/1804 p: Cornelius van Hees
(°) Ravels 4/12/1804 m: Maria Cornelia Beyens

Petrus Beyens ex Veteri Turnhout x Joanna van Doren:

1. Anna Maria
◦ Ravels 1/1/1772 p: Joannes Beyens
m: Petronilla van Doren
2. Maria Catharina
◦ Ravels 5/11/1774 p: Cornelius Amsons
m: Catharina Berghmans

3. Petronilla
 (°) Ravels 19/6/1777 p: Wilhelmus Beyens
 m: Maria van Doren
4. Maria Elisabeth
 ° Ravels 8/4/1780 (7.00u) p: Antonius Beyens
 (°) Ravels 8/4/1780 m: Jacoba van Doren

Petrus Beyens ex Veteri-Turnhout x Anna Maria Joosen ex Ravels:

1. Petronella, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 1/4/1788 (3.00u) p: Petrus Beyens
 (°) Ravels 1/4/1788 m: Maria Claessen
2. Adrianus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 23/7/1789 (23.30u) p: Wilhelmus Beyens
 (°) Ravels 24/7/1789 m: Jacoba van Doren
3. Maria Elisabeth
 ° Ravels 31/10/1792 (15.00u) p: Jacobus van Ginhoven
 (°) Ravels 1/11/1792 m: Elisabeth Beyens - Turnhout
4. Joannes Franciscus
 ° Ravels 21/12/1793 (22.00u) p: Joannes Franciscus Beyens
 (°) Ravels 22/12/1793 m: Anna Maria Joosen
5. Joannes
 ° Ravels 19/10/1797 p:
 (°) Ravels 20/10/1797 m: Joanna van Doren
6. Antonius, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 24/1/1802 (13.00u) p: Hieronymus Roymans
 (°) Ravels 24/1/1802 m: Anna Maria Beyens
7. Antonius
 ° Ravels 10/3/1803 (5.00u) p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
 (°) Ravels 10/3/1803 m: Maria Catharina Verheyen
8. Maria Elisabeth, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 31/5/1807 p: Antonius Beyens
 (°) Ravels 1/6/1807 m: Joanna Maria Joosen
9. Maria
 ° Ravels 8/1/1812 p: Franciscus Beyens
 (°) Ravels 9/1/1812 m: Anna Maria Huybs

Wilhelmus Beyens ex Veteri-Turnhout x Maria Catharina Verheyen ex Merckplas:

1. Antonius, sub conditione; quia ante baptizatus erat per chirurgum ex Hooge-Mierde
 ° Ravels 17/3/1779 (22.00u) p: Hieronymus Beyens
 (°) Ravels 18/3/1779 m: Maria Anna Verheyen - Welde
- Nota: chirurgus disasserat ideo non sabsignavit
2. Anna Maria
 ° Ravels 28/8/1781 (23.30u) p: Matthias Verhyen - Welde
 (°) Ravels 29/8/1781 m: Maria Claes

Wilhelmus Beyens ex Ravels x Maria Elisabeth Wouters ex Veteri Turnhout:

1. Petrus Joannes
 (°) Ravels 18/4/1775 p: Petrus Wouters
 m: Anna Maria Willemsen
2. Joannes Sebastianus
 (°) Ravels 20/1/1777 p: Joannes Beyens
 m: Joanna Maria Joosen
3. Antonius Martinus
 ° Ravels 2/11/1780 (1.00u) p: Joannes Martinus Wouters - Out-Turnhout
 (°) Ravels 2/11/1780 m: Catharina Bergmans

de BIE - BIEKENS

Adrianus de Bie x Cornelia van Ael:

1. Cornelia
 (°) Ravels 23/11/1717 p: Jan van Ael
 m: Catlijn Balemans
2. Joannes
 (°) Ravels 25/4/1721 p: Henricus van de Broeck
 m: Jacoba Huyps

Dionisius de Bie/Biekens ex Alphen x Anna Maria van Ael:

1. Maria Catharina
 (°) Ravels 9/12/1770 p: Joannes Vermeeren

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 18/4/1773 | m: Petronella van Vessem

p: Franciscus opden Eyden
m: Hennina Vermeeren |
| 3. Joanna
(°) Ravels 7/7/1774 | p: Adrianus Vermeeren
m: Maria van Ael |
| 4. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 30/3/1777 | p: Gerardus van der Steen
m: Joanna van Ael |
| 5. Michael
° Ravels 11/7/1781 (11.00u)
(°) Ravels 11/7/1781 | p: Adrianus Vermeeren
m: Maria Catharina Adriaensen |

BIJLS: *zie Walterus Geeraert Janssen*

BISHOF

Herman Bishof (hominis vugi et incogniti) met Maria Wouter Dirken:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Joannes Baptist, illegitimus
(°) Ravels 30/5/1733 | p: Cornelis Snijers
m: Catharina Wouter Dirken |
|---|---|

BLOEYKENS

Henricus Bloeykens ex Weelde x Maria Dympna Simons ex Turnhout:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Walterus
° Ravels 26/2/1811
(°) Ravels 26/2/1811 | p: Walterus Bloeykens
m: Maria Catharina Simons |
| 2. Joanna
° Ravels 23/7/1813
(°) Ravels 23/7/1813 | p: Petrus Josephus Janssens
m: Joanna Simons |

de BONT

Adrianus de Bondt ex Poppel x Petronella de Bruijn:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Antonius
(°) Ravels 23/12/1761 | p: Joannes Michielsen
m: Maria Swaenen |
| 2. Petronella
(°) Ravels 13/7/1763 | p: Joannes Swaenen
m: Joanna Michielsen |
| 3. Margareta
(°) Ravels 13/3/1768 | p:
m: Catharina van Laer |

Amandus de Bont ex Welde x Maria Elisabeth Mercx:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Sebastianus
(°) Ravels 17/2/1763 | p: Amandus de Bont
m: Maria Catharina Sneyers |
| 2. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 18/6/1766 | p: Joannes Babtista de Bont
m: Dijmpna Merx |

Josephus Petri de Bondt ex Welde x Maria Catharina van den Broeck ex Ravels/Weldt:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Anna Maria
° Ravels 19/4/1780 (19.00u)
(°) Ravels 20/4/1780 | p: Adrianus van den Broeck
m: Petronella Marinus |
| 2. Adrianus Franciscus
° Ravels 29/6/1781 (20.00u) | p: Petrus de Bont - Weldt
m: Dorothea van den Broek |

BONSERGENT

Renardus Bonsergent x Cornelia Agatha Ouwerkerk:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Francisca Adelaidis
° Ravels 29/3/1807 (7.00u)
(°) Ravels 30/3/1807 | p: Barnabas Fourquiger
m: Francisca Chevaucherie |
|--|---|

BOOGHMANS

Joannes Booghmans ex Harlinga in Frisia, commisiu x Anna Catharina Heyns ex Oudt-Turnhout:

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. Maria, sub conditione | |
|--------------------------|--|

° Ravels 17/5/1811
(°) Ravels 17/5/1811

p: Adrianus Heyns
m: Maria van Hal ex Baerle-Nassauw

de BORGER

Carolus Francisci de Borger ex Patgem x Petronella van Berkel ex Oosterwijk:

1. Ludovicus

° Ravels 19/1/1806 (19.00u)
(°) Ravels 20/1/1806

p: Joannes Ludovicus Bouchet
m: Maria Anna Rosalie Devigne

vanden BROECK

Adrianus van den Broeck x Anna Maria van Hees ex Welde:

1. Walterus Franciscus

(°) Ravels 21/4/1754

p: Walterus van den Broeck
m: Joanna van Hees

2. Maria Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 1/7/1756

p: Henricus van Hees
m: Maria van den Broeck

3. Anna Dorothea

(°) Ravels 12/10/1759

p: Joannes Bloeykens
m: Maria Huybs

4. Adriana Maria, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 28/9/1766

p: Cornelius Norbertus van Hees
m: Maria Catharina van den Broeck

Dominicus van den Broeck ex Turnhout x Catharina Pooters ex Oisterwijk:

1. Joannes Baptist

° Ravels 21/5/1792 (12.00u)
(°) Ravels 21/5/1792

p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
m: Maria Helena van den Broeck - Turnholti

2. Franciscus

° Ravels 21/11/1794 (12.00u)
(°) Ravels 21/11/1794

p:
m: Gertrudis Stalpaerts

Dirck van den Broeck x Adriana Wouter Hendricks:

1. Maria

(°) Ravels 12/2/1713

p: Adriaen Hendricks
m: Anna Adriaensen

2. Lucia

(°) Ravels 21/12/1714

p: Adrianus Luyten
m: Elisabeth van Gestel

3. Wouterus

(°) Ravels 25/2/1716

p: Wouter van der Moeren
m: Petronilla Hendricks

4. Antonius

(°) Ravels 25/1/1718

p: Jacob Jansen van Beeck
m: Maria Goris Lurinxs

5. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 12/6/1719

p: Johannes Goris Lurinxs
m: Anna Faesen nomine Elisabeth van Beeck

Simonis van den Broeck x Wilhelma Jacobs:

1. Jacobus

(°) Ravels 12/10/1661

p: Cornelis Cornelissen
m: Catharina Janssen

BROUWERS

Egidius Brouwers ex Borgerhout x Anna Maria Andriessen ex Ravels:

1. Maria Helena

° Ravels 19/5/1799 (21.00u)
(°) Ravels 20/5/1799

p: Andreas Andriessen
m: Isabella van Loon

BRUSSELAERS

Adrianus Brusselaers ex Rethy x Maria Elisabeth Schots ex Ravels:

1. Petrus Sebastianus

° Ravels 20/1/1796 (12.00u)
(°) Ravels 20/1/1796

p: Petrus Brusselaers - Rethy
m: Joanna Maria Schots - Weelde

2. Petronella

(°) Ravels 29/11/1797

p:

m: Catharina Schots

de BRUIJN

Antonius de Bruijn x Margareta Stakenborgh ex Goirle:

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 21/7/1720
p: Servatius Cornelissen
m: Johanna Moerlans
2. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 11/5/1722
p: Henricus Stakenborch
m: Anna Jansen
3. Henricus
(°) Ravels 16/9/1724
p: Henricus Jean Adriaenssen
m: Lucia Antonie Janssen
4. Adriana
(°) Ravels 20/10/1727
p: Cornelius Snijers
m: Margareta Antonissen
5. Petronella
(°) Ravels 10/9/1730
p: Godefridus Adriaen Goevaerts
m: Joanna Stakenborgh
6. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 5/5/1733
p: Thomas Adriaen Mertens
m: Adriana Jan Antonissen
7. Adrianus Norbertus
(°) Ravels 22/4/1736
p: Wilelmus Hendrix
m: Joanna Stalpaerts

Henricus de Bruijn x Antonetta Berghmans:

1. Joanna
(°) Ravels 31/8/1752
p: Antonius Bergmans
m: Catharina Stalpaerts
2. Adriana
(°) Ravels 14/1/1754
p: Adrianus Berghmans
m: Maria de Bruijn

Henricus de Bruijn x Catharina van Laer ex Turnhout:

1. Joannes Antonius
(°) Ravels 27/9/1759
p: Joannes Swaenen
m: Anna Maria Dirckx
2. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 8/7/1763
p: Petrus van Laer
m: Martina Swaegemaeckers
3. Antonetta
(°) Ravels 10/7/1767
p: Adrianus Theeuws
m: Maria van Laer
4. Petrus Antonius
(°) Ravels 23/4/1770
p: Gisbertus Janssen
m: Joanna de Bruijn
5. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 14/6/1773
p: Joannes Geerts
m: Joanna van Laer
6. Joanna Catharina
(°) Ravels 3/4/1776
p: Willebrordus van Laer
m:

BUIJCKS

Leenaert Buijcks x Adriana Willem van Hees:

1. Johanna
(°) Ravels 10/11/1712
p: Willem van Hees
m: Willemijn van Hees

CAELS

Joannes Baptist Caels ex Weelde x Petronella Hendrick Willemsen:

1. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 9/3/1727
p: Hendrick Willemse
m: Alegundis de Bie
2. Petrus
(°) Ravels 24/6/1730
p: Cornelius Caels

3. Wilhelma
(°) Ravels 20/12/1732
m: Petronella van Oolen
4. Henricus
(°) Ravels 19/5/1735
p: Wilhelmus Caels
m: Maria Gijsbregts
- p: Joannes Gijsbrechts
m: Maria Caels

CAILLIAU

Ignatius Jacobi Phillipppi Cailliau, garde hia casaria et regia Majestestis, ex Athis diocesis cameracensis x Anna Maria van den Kinschot ex Rijkevorsel:

1. Alexander Josephus
° Ravels 24/4/1784 (0.00u)
(°) Ravels 24/4/1784
p: Joannes van Kinschot - Hoogstraeten
m: Catharina van Loon

CAMPERS - KAMPERS

Antonius Campers ex Beerse x Elisabeth Cornelis Driesen:

1. Anna
(°) Ravels 11/4/1727
p: Cornelius Driesen
m: Adriana Cornelis Driesen

Joannes Kampers ex Veteri Thurnhout met Anna de Nijs (Thurnoutana):

1. Joannes, illegitimus
(°) Ravels 7/12/1747
p:
m:
matrimonium Turnhout 6/2/1754

CANTERS

Godefridus Canters x Anna Peeter Goris:

1. Petrus
(°) Ravels 9/8/1665
p: Adrianus Moelants
m: Lucia Willem Moelants

Godefridus Canters x Margarita Roevens:

1. Cornelia, illegitima, legitimata per matrimonium subsequens
(°) Ravels 16/11/1677
p: Joannes Wouters
m: Joanna Peeters
2. Christianus
(°) Ravels 6/9/1679
p: Cornelius van Ael
m: Maria Jansen
3. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 7/1/1682
p: Johannes Baerlemans
m: Maria Adriaen Canters
4. Dymphna
(°) Ravels 26/5/1684
p: Gerardus Balemans
m: Adriana Canters
5. Petronella
(°) Ravels 13/3/1687
p: Henricus Janssen
m: Maria Janssen
6. Catharina
(°) Ravels 24/11/1691
p: Cornelius Bastiaensen
m: Maria Canters

Govaert Peter Canters x Clara Chijsmans ex Merksplas:

1. Petrus
(°) Ravels 6/1/1701
p: Govaert Adrianus Canters
m: Petronella Hendrickx
2. Joanna
(°) Ravels 1702/1703
p: Wouter Diricke
m: Maria Peeter Jacobs
3. Gerardus
(°) Ravels 8/12/1705
p: Adrianus Anthonissen
m: Anna Chijsmans
4. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 28/3/1708
p: Joannes Sijsmans
m: Cornelia Govaert Canters

Petrus Govaert Canters x Joanna Joannis Wouters Joos:

1. Cornelia
(°) Ravels 10/8/1663
p: Gaspar Anthonis
m: Catharina Hermani
2. Adriana
(°) Ravels 19/7/1667
p: Jacobus van Eyck
m: Elisabeth Walteri Anthoni
3. Joanna
(°) Ravels 5/9/1670
p: Joannes Berchmans
m: Ida Baelmans
4. Godefridus
(°) Ravels 10/6/1673
p: Joannes Gualteri Joos
m: Guilielma Walteri Faessen
5. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 22/11/1676
p: Cornelius van Ael
m: Dijnphna Adriaen.. ..
6. Lucia
(°) Ravels 25/5/1680
p: Mathias Jansens
m: Adriana Canters
7. Cornelia
(°) Ravels 25/5/1680
p: Theodorus Matthijs Aerts
m: Adriana Strobants
8. Margareta
(°) Ravels 25/5/1680
p: Guielmus Willems
m: Margareta Roeffens

CAUWELAERS

Adrianus Cauwelaers ex Alphen x Petronilla van Riel:

1. Joanna Maria, sub conditione
° Ravels 12/7/1785 (10.00u)
p: Joannes Baptist Willemsen
m: Maria Catharina van Riel
2. Petrus
° Ravels 28/9/1786 (10.00u)
(°) Ravels 28/9/1786
p: Joannes Baptist Janssen
m: Cornelia Vermeeren
3. Maria Cornelia
° Ravels 29/7/1790 (10.00u)
(°) Ravels 29/7/1790
p:
m: Maria van Riel

Petrus Cauwelaers/Couwleers ex Ravels x Anna Catharina van Ginhoven ex Ravels:

1. Adrianus, sub conditione
° Ravels 23/7/1811
(°) Ravels 23/7/1811
p: Joannes Antonius Beyens
m: Petronilla van Riel
2. Joannes Cornelius
° Ravels 22/2/1813
(°) Ravels 23/2/1813
p: Joannes Wouters
m: Catharina Schooremans

CLAESSEN

Cornelius Claessen x Maria Clasen:

1. Joannes
(°) Ravels 16/3/1661
p: Joannes Miertmans
m: Paulina Adriaen Michielsen

Joannes Willem Claessen ex Weelde x Digna van Hees:

1. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 26/1/1730
p: Jacobus Peter Jacobs
m: Anna Jacob Thomas

Joannes Claessen ex Weelde x Joanna Lenaert Snijers:

1. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 4/9/1731
p: Wilhelmus Claessen
m: Anna Andries van Steensel
2. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 23/3/1733
p: Hubertus Snijers
m: Anna Lenaert Snijers
3. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 22/10/1734
p: Joannes Baptist Adriani van Steensel
m: Petronilla Snijers

Joannis Claessen ex Welde x Joanna van Poppel ex Reusel:

1. Lucia, domi sine ceremoniis baptizavi

(°) Ravels 18/7/1771

p:
m: Margarita van Dijk

CLEYMANS

Cornelius Cleymans ex Turnhout x Dymphna Peynaerts ex Veteri Turnhout:

1. Adrianus, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 11/7/1773

p: Wilhelmus van Meerbeeck
m:

CLERCKX

Adrianus Clerckx x Margareta Claes Govers ex Weelde:

1. Gertrudis

(°) Ravels 26/3/1701

p: Martinus de Volder
m: Maria Geeraert Jansen

COOYMANS

Nicolaas Cooymans x Maria Adriani Michielsens:

1. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 3/11/1672

p: Joannes Janssen
m: Adriana Joannis Huybs

2. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 7/1/1675

p: Godefridus Matheussen
m: Ida Verdonck

3. Joannes

(°) Ravels 11/3/1678

p: Joannes Coomans
m: Cornelia Adriaensen

4. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 4/4/1680

p: Cornelius Cooymans
m: Maria Cornelissen

COPPENS

Joannes Coppens x Maria van Beeck:

1. Joanna Maria

(°) Ravels 1/7/1744

p: Antonius Segers
m: Anna van Steensel

CORNELISSEN

Adrianus Cornelissen ex Ravels x Elisabeth Hoemans ex Reusel:

1. Cornelius

° Ravels 28/5/1786 (8.00u)

(°) Ravels 28/5/1786

p: Joannes Cornelissen
m:

Cornelis Bastiaen Cornelissen x Joanna Jasper Verhulst:

1. Maria Catharina

(°) Ravels 10/6/1743

p: Sebastianus Cornelissen
m: Henrica Verhulst

2. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 19/9/1745

p: Henricus Verhulst
m: Anna Cornelissen

3. Joannes Norbertus

(°) Ravels 4/2/1748

p: Joannes Bastiaen Cornelissen
m: Maria Bastiaen Cornelissen

4. Joannes Norbertus

(°) Ravels 15/7/1750

p: Antonius Mercx
m: Anna Cornelissen

Cornelius Cornely x Margareta Hermanni:

1. Petrus

(°) Ravels 17/11/1662

p: Jan van Laer
m: Margreta Jansen

Cornelius Cornelissen ex Ravels x Dympna van Luxembourg ex Ravels:

1. Adrianus

° Ravels 17/9/1816

(°) Ravels 18/9/1816

p: Petrus van Luxembourg
m: Maria Elisabeth van Loon

2. Joannes Petrus

° Ravels 27/5/1819

p: Joannes Baptist van Loon

(°) Ravels 27/5/1819

m: Petronilla van der Aa

Joannes Cornely x Joanna Thomas:

1. Petrus

(°) Ravels 16/12/1661

p: Joannes Joannis Cornely

m: Anna Huberti

Leonardus Cornelis Cornely x Ida Peeters(6) Schuermans:

1. Petrus

(°) Ravels 4/4/1661

p: Nicolas Scuermans

m: Cornelia Gorissen

2. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 10/7/1663

p: Joannes Wouters

m: Elizabet Gisberti

3. Joannes

(°) Ravels 17/12/1665

p: Adrianus Servaessen Cornelis

m: Helwigis Gorissen

4. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 20/3/1668

p: Adrianus Cornely

m: Agnes Gulielmi

5. Adriana

(°) Ravels 8/1/1671

p: Gisbertus Adriaenssen

m: Joanna Corstiaens

6. Gregorius

(°) Ravels 8/3/1673

p: Walterus Schurmans

m: Joanna Janssen

Peter Hendrickx Cornelissen x Anna Wouter Hermans:

1. Walterus

(°) Ravels 7/7/1682

p: Henricus Cornelissen

m: Helena Gerarts Baerlemans

Sebastianus Neelen/Cornelis x Dijnphna Jacobi:

1. Joannes

(°) Ravels 29/3/1661

p: Adriaen Gijs Joos

m: Dimpna Joannis

2. Justa

(°) Ravels 8/3/1664

p: Petrus Aertssen

m: Dymphna Ghijsbrechs

CORSTEN - KORSTEN - CORSTIAENS - CORSTJANSSENS

Cornelius Jean Corsten x Catharina Peeter Willemsen:

1. Joannes Norbertus, sub conditione quia prius ab avia baptizatus

(°) Ravels 18/11/1722

p: Cornelius Peeter Willems

m: Elisabeth Jean Corsten

Cornelius Corsten x Joanna Backers:

1. Joannes Norbertus

(°) Ravels 12/12/1735

p: Joannes Corsten

m: Maria Willem Luyten

2. Henricus

(°) Ravels 10/5/1737

p: Wilelm Backers

m: Anna Noyens

3. Wilhelmus

(°) Ravels 20/4/1739

p: Joannes Backers

m: Christina Backers

4. Hendericus

(°) Ravels 11/6/1741

p:

m: Lisabetha Mollemans

5. Adrianus Servatius

(°) Ravels 10/9/1743

p: Servatius Mollemans

m: Anna Katharina van Wensel

Gasparis Corstiaense ex Baerle x Dymphna Marinus:

1. Petronilla

(°) Ravels 21/9/1760

p: Henricus Marinus

m: Francisca Corstiaensen

Joannes Adriani Corstiaens x Joanna Jan Janssen:

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 7/1/1674 p: Guielmus Bastianen
m: Maria Scuermans
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 14/1/1676 p: Anselmus Jacobs
m: Elisabeth Coomans
3. Ida
(°) Ravels 27/12/1678 p: Cornelius Sebastiaens
m: Joanna Adriaen Corstiaensen
4. N.N = **Lucia**
(°) Ravels 16/10/1682 p: Antonius Janssen
m: Petra Gorissen

Joannes Adriaensen Corstiaens x Maria Adriaensen Baten:

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 18/5/1677 p: Laurentius Baeten
m: Antonia Adriaensen
2. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 3/2/1680 p: Wilhelmus Peeters
m: Judit Jan Baeten
3. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 31/8/1683 p: Adrianus Willem Aerts
m: Maria Janssen
4. Henricus, in necessitate; in exorismus et ceremonys
(°) Ravels 5/11/1686 p: Johannes Baten
m: Catharina Jansen
5. Johannes, in necessitate; in exorismus et ceremonys
(°) Ravels 5/11/1686 p: Guilielmus Adriaensen
m: Petronilla Baten

Joannes Corstjanssens ex Oud-Turnhout x Catharina Versterren ex Oostelbeers:

1. Cornelia, sub conditione
° Ravels 13/2/1813 p: Wilhelmus Kleymans
(°) Ravels 13/2/1813 m: Dorothea Versterren

Joannes Baptist Korsten x Anna Maria van Doren:

1. Wilhelmus
° Ravels 16/4/1814 p: Cornelis Korsten
(°) Ravels 16/4/1814 m: Anna de Wael

Joannes Baptist Corsten ex Ravels x Anna Maria Heyns ex Ravels:

1. Cornelius, sub conditione
° Ravels 9/4/1817 p: Cornelius Heyns
(°) Ravels 9/4/1817 m: Joanna Maria Corsten
2. Petrus
° Ravels 21/4/1819 p: dominus Petrus Janssen burgimagister hujus pagi
(°) Ravels 21/4/1819 m: Joanna Maria Heyns

Wilhelmus Corsten x Petronilla (Dorothea) Willemsen:

1. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 27/9/1765 p: Jacobus Willemsen
m: Joanna Backers
2. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 21/12/1768 p: Joannes Babtista Willemsen
m: Joanna van Beeck
3. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 30/5/1771 p:
m: Maria de Bont
4. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 1/12/1772 p: Franciscus Backers
m: Adriana Willemsen
5. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 23/1/1775 p: Cornelius Willemsen
m: Maria Willemsen
6. Joannis Baptist
(°) Ravels 27/10/1778 p: Wilhelmus Huybs
m: Catharina de Bont

CRAYBECKX

Petrus Craybeckx ex Winsel in Geldria x Anna Maria Sebrechts ex Moergestel:

1. Henricus
 - Ravels 28/5/1788 (23.00u) p: Petrus Craybeckx
 - (°) Ravels 29/5/1788 m: Anna Barbara Craybeekx
2. Anna Barbara
 - Ravels 13/11/1790 (16.00u) p: Joannes Arnoldi Craybeek militantes in castris provinciarum unitarum Belgii catholici
 - (°) Ravels 13/11/1790 m: Gertrudis Stalpaerts

CUYPERS

Bartholomeus Cuypers x Maria Adriaenssen:

Hoefmaeckers(3):

1. Anna
 - (°) Ravels 28/7/1666 p: Adrianus Geurt Canters
 - m: Petronella Hovemakers
2. Petronella
 - (°) Ravels 28/6/1669 p: Jacobus Adriaenssen
 - m: Antonia Cuypers
3. Joannes
 - (°) Ravels 10/5/1673 p: Cornelius vander Velden (Turnoutensis)
 - m: Joanna Petri Cuypers

Gerardus Cuypers x Helena Schroevers:

1. Petrus
 - (°) Ravels 7/1/1717 p: Gerardus Horrevorts
 - m: Anna van Limpt

DECKERS: zie *Petrus Adriaensen*

DEKKERS

Guilielmus Dekkers ex Thielen x Elisabeth Borgmans ex Turnhout

1. Joannes Baptist
 - Ravels 25/4/1799 (4.00u) p: Cornelius Huybrechts
 - (°) Ravels 25/4/1799 m: Catharina Boex

DELIEN

Henricus Delien ex Hilvarenbeeck x Maria Catharina Marcelissen ex Baerle-Nassau/Hertog:

1. Catharina
 - Ravels 23/9/1808 (5.00u) p: Petrus Voos
 - (°) Ravels 23/9/1808 m: Catharina Marcelissen
2. Adriana
 - Ravels 25/5/1810 p: Petrus Corneli Vosch
 - (°) Ravels 25/5/1810 m: Joanna Maria Marcelis
3. Adrianus
 - Ravels 10/5/1812 p: Hubertus Cablé
 - (°) Ravels 11/5/1812 m: Maria Delien
4. Jacobus
 - Ravels 16/10/1814 p: Petrus Marcelis
 - (°) Ravels 17/10/1814 m : Catharina Marcelis

DEMMERS

Antonius Demmers ex Helvoirt x Petronella Snijers:

1. Helena
 - (°) Ravels 19/12/1747 p: Cornelis Snijers
 - m: Ida van de Pas
2. Petrus
 - (°) Ravels 10/12/1749 p: Jan Snijers
 - m: Maria Demmers
3. Joannes
 - (°) Ravels 1/10/1751 p: Joannes Marinisse
 - m: Maria Snijers
4. Petronilla
 - (°) Ravels 1/8/1753 p: Antonius Adriani Witloex
 - m: Adriana Snijers
5. Maria Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 8/7/1756

p: Joannes Schaft
m: Wilhelmina Donckers

6. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 24/2/1758

p: Joannes Snijers
m: Anna Demmers

DICKENS

Adrianus Dickens x Catharina Adriaen van der Moeren ex Weelde:

1. Jacobus

(°) Ravels 4/12/1719

p: Joannes Baten
m: Petronella Peeter Jansens

2. Cornelia

(°) Ravels 17/7/1722

p: Walterus vander Moeren
m: Ida Dickens

3. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 19/5/1725

p: Joannes Janssen
m: Elisabeth Geert Havermans

Andreas Jacobs Dickens x Maria Jansen:

1. Ida

(°) Ravels 28/7/1667

p: Joannes Dickens
m: Catharina Adriani van Welde

hic Andreas obligavit boner matris sub pro filia sua Ida

Jacobus Jansen Dickens x Johanna Peeters Cockx ex Bladel:

1. Joannes

(°) Ravels 17/10/1675

p: Thomas den Mulder
m: Maria Andries Jacobs

2. Maria

(°) Ravels 7/3/1679

p: Walteri Noyens
m: Maria Janssen

3. Petrus

(°) Ravels 5/2/1681

p: Adrianus Michielsens
m: Catharina Peeter Cockx

4. Catharina

(°) Ravels 7/6/1684

p: Michael Leenders Schrovers
m: Engelberta Joannis Dickens

5. Maria

(°) Ravels 8/4/1687

p: Petrus Lenarts
m: Elisabeth Stalparts

6. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 6/6/1689

p: Johannes Lenaerts
m: Maria Stadthouders

7. Ida

(°) Ravels 15/9/1691

p: Georgius Verheyden
m: Maria Schroevers

Joannes Jacob Dickens x Maria Antonissen:

1. Maria

(°) Ravels 2/3/1670

p: Cornelis Hermans
m: Elisabeth Antonissen

2. Jacoba

(°) Ravels 25/1/1674

p: Jacobus Janssen
m: Joanna ...

Joannes Dickens ex Welde x Joanna Michielsens ex Welde:

1. Anna Cornelia

° Ravels 6/10/1784 (14.00u)

(°) Ravels 6/10/1784

p: Jacobus Dickens
m: Catharina van den Heuvel - Welde

2. Adrianus

° Ravels 25/4/1786 (12.00u)

(°) Ravels 25/4/1786

p: Henricus Govers
m: Mechtildis Dickens

van DIESEN

Adrianus Adriaensen van Diessen x Suzanna Petri Gijsen Aerts:

1. Maria

(°) Ravels 28/12/1683

p: Matheus Janssen
m: Catharina Wouter Noëns

2. Catharina
(°) Ravels 22/12/1686
p: Lambertus Lurens
m: Jacoba Goris Gorissen
3. Johanna
(°) Ravels 25/5/1689
p: Gregorius Peeters
m: Martina Stalpaerts
4. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 27/1/1692
p: Walterus Dickens
m: Maria Jans van Steensel
5. Adriana
(°) Ravels 12/7/1695
p: Petrus Luyten
m: Jacoba Cornely Huybs

DIRCKEN - DIRCKX

Adrianus Dircken x Maria Jacoba Aerts:

1. Maria Catharina
(°) Ravels 14/2/1759
p: Bastiaen Dircken
m: Helena Timmermans
2. Joannes
(°) Ravels 4/4/1761
p: Joannes Baptist Aerts
m: Anna Cornelissen
3. Petrus
(°) Ravels 12/10/1764
p: Joannes Baptist Aerts
m: Catharina Dierken
4. Maria Magdalena
(°) Ravels 20/2/1768
p: Joannes Dierken
m: Catharina Aerts
5. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 6/12/1770
p: Norbertus Aerts
m: Catharina Cornelissen
6. Maria Jacoba, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 5/8/1774
p: Petrus Hens
m: Petronella Aerts

Joannes Dircken x Jacoba van der Sticht:

1. Adriana
(°) Ravels 4/5/1740
p: Joos Willemen Joosen
m: Catharina Wouter Dircken
2. Angela
(°) Ravels 11/11/1741
p: Gerhardus Willem Joosen
m: Anna Joosen

Joannes Bastiaen Dircken x Joanna Maria van Dun:

1. bapt: sunt sine ceremoni in domo parentum sub conditione a pastore, quia alys prius bapt: ex uno parti tres filij
(sed mortui sunt)
(°) Ravels 19/2/1757
4. Joannes Petrus
(°) Ravels 2/5/1758
p: Vincentius van Dun
m: Anna Cornelissen
5. Adrianus Servatius
(°) Ravels 9/9/1759
p: Sebastianus Dircken
m: Joanna Geerts
6. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 9/9/1761
p: Adrianus Stalpaerts
m: Maria Cornelissen
7. Cornelius Vincentius
(°) Ravels 15/6/1763
p: Joannes Baptist van Dun
m: Maria Catharina Adriaensen

Joannes Petri Dircken ex Ravels x Catharina van Gils ex Welde:

1. Joannes
° Ravels 4/1/1787 (20.00u)
(°) Ravels 5/1/1787
p: Cornelius van Gils ex Gilse
m: Joanna Maria van Dun ex Ravels
2. Joanna Maria
° Ravels 26/9/1788 (15.00u)
(°) Ravels 26/9/1788
p: Cornelius Dircken
m: Clara van Doesborg
3. Adriana Maria
° Ravels 28/6/1791 (3.00u)
p: Joannes Baptist van Gils

- (°) Ravels 28/6/1791 m: Dymphna Merckx
4. Adrianus
 ° Ravels 17/12/1793 (5.00u) p: Henricus Huybs
 (°) Ravels 17/12/1793 m: Joanna Maria van Gils
5. Cornelius, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 13/1/1797 (14.00u) p: Joannes Baptist van Doren - Ravels
 (°) Ravels 13/1/1797 m: Anna Maria Stalpaerts - Ravels
6. Adriana Maria, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 13/1/1797 (14.00u) p: Joannes Baptist van Doren - Ravels
 (°) Ravels 13/1/1797 m: Anna Maria Stalpaerts - Ravels
7. Cornelius
 ° Ravels 31/5/1798 (10.00u) p:
 (°) Ravels 31/5/1798 m: Maria Anna Delen
8. Petrus Josephus
 ° Ravels 14/5/1802 (3.00u) p: Adrianus Andriesen
 (°) Ravels 14/5/1802 m: Maria Verheyen

Joannes Dircken ex Ravels x Anna Catharina Stalpaerts ex Weelde:

1. Anna Cornelia
 ° Ravels 1/7/1799 p: Mathias Stalpaerts
 (°) Ravels 1/7/1799 m: Maria Catharina Dircken
2. Joanna Maria, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 19/8/1804 (3.00u) p: Walterus Stalpaerts
 (°) Ravels 19/8/1804 m: Gertrudis Stalpaerts
3. Joanna Maria
 ° Ravels 29/8/1806 p: Petrus Dircken
 (°) Ravels 29/8/1806 m: Cornelia Stalpaerts
4. Adrianus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 3/2/1810 p: Jacobus van Oeckelen
 (°) Ravels 3/2/1810 m: Maria Jacoba Dircken

Lambertus Dircksen x Maria Gorissen:

= Lurinckx

1. Theodorus
 (°) Ravels 17/4/1677 p: Walterus Petersen
 m: Joanna Janssen

Petronella Dierikx:

1. Henricus, illegitimus
 ° Ravels 15/5/1815 p: Petrus Dirken
 (°) Ravels 16/5/1815 m: Cornelia Kauwenberg
2. Joanna Maria, illegitima
 ° Ravels 15/5/1815 p: Petrus Dirken
 (°) Ravels 16/5/1815 m: Cornelia Kauwenberg

Petrus Dircken ex Ravels x Mechelina van Laar ex Goirle:

1. Anna Maria, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 16/2/1789 (16.00u) p: Joannes Dircken
 (°) Ravels 16/2/1789 m:
2. Adrianus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 28/8/1790 (5.00u) p:
 (°) Ravels 28/8/1790 m: Maria Catharina Dircken
3. Joannes Baptist
 ° Ravels 26/8/1793 (6.00u) p:
 (°) Ravels 26/8/1793 m: Helena Dirken

Petrus Dirks/Dirickx ex Reusel x Ida Clara Huijbs ex Ravels:

1. Peternella, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 11/9/1789 (6.30u) p: Joannes Dirks - Welde
 (°) Ravels 11/9/1789 m: Anna Cornelia Huybs
2. Joanna Maria, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 26/4/1791 (9.00u) p: Gerardus Huybs
 (°) Ravels 26/4/1791 m: Elisabetha Dirickx - Reusel
3. Adriana Maria
 ° Ravels 20/3/1793 (16.00u) p:
 (°) Ravels 20/3/1793 m: Joanna Maria Huybs
4. Christianus
 ° Ravels 22/3/1796 (4.00u) p: Joannes Beyens - Ravels

- (°) Ravels 22/3/1796 m: Anna Maria Vermeulen - Ravels
5. Maria Elisabeth, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 26/9/1797 (5.00u) p: Joannes Petrus Huybs - Ravels
 (°) Ravels 26/9/1797 m:
6. Antonia
 ° Ravels 12/8/1799 p: Jacobus Huybs
 (°) Ravels 13/8/1799 m: Antonia de Bont
7. Joanna Maria, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 22/1/1802 (15.00u) p: Theodorus van Gorp
 (°) Ravels 22/1/1802 m: Barbara van der Heyden
8. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 3/2/1805 p: Petrus van Dun
 m: Elisabeth van Leent

Petrus Dirken ex Ravels x Joanna/Adriana Maria Dierikx ex Ravels:

1. Petrus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 15/9/1815 p:
 (°) Ravels 15/9/1815 m: Maria Catharina Dirken
2. proles innominata; baptizatA est ab obstetrice
 (°) Ravels 26/3/1819

Petrus Dierikx ex Reusel x (Anna) Cornelia (van) Kauwenbergs ex Tilborg:

1. Ida Clara, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 15/7/1816 p: Cornelius Schellekens
 (°) Ravels 16/7/1816 m: Joanna Maria Dierikx
2. proles innominata, ab obstetrice baptizatA
 (°) Ravels 6/7/1818
3. proles anonymus ; ab obstetrice sub conditione baptizatUS
 (°) Ravels 28/4/1819

Sebastianus Dircken x Anna Cornelissen Bastiaens:

1. Catharina
 (°) Ravels 21/1/1722 p: Gerardus Cuypers
 m: Maria Jansen
2. Cornelius
 (°) Ravels 7/2/1724 p: Joannes Schoofs
 m: Maria van Ael
3. Joannes
 (°) Ravels 28/10/1726 p: Jacobus de Bie
 m: Maria Cornelissen
4. Petrus
 (°) Ravels 28/12/1728 p: Henricus Lommen
 m: Anna Peter Huybs
5. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 3/3/1731 p: Sebastianus Willem Bastiaen
 m: Adriana Schroevers
6. Catharina
 (°) Ravels 25/11/1734 p: Cornelis Bastiaen Cornelis
 m: Aldegundis de Bie

van DOESBORG

Joannes Petri van Doesborg ex Welde x Maria Catharina Verheyden ex Merckplas:

1. Joannes, sub conditione
 (°) Ravels 7/6/1774 p: Joannes Petrus Hoppenbrouwers
 m: Anna Cornelia Verheyden
2. Petrus
 (°) Ravels 24/2/1777 p: Petrus Verhyen
 m: Joanna van Gils

Joannes van Doesborg ex Ravels x Joanna Maria van Nooten ex Ravels:

1. Joannes Antonius, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 15/11/1811 p: Wilhelmus Beyens
 (°) Ravels 15/11/1811 m: Elisabeth van Helmont
2. Anna Maria, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 29/1/1815 p: Joannes Petrus van Noten
 (°) Ravels 30/1/1815 m: Adriana Maria van Doren

Marcus Verdonck x Lucia Adriaenssen:

1. Margareta
(°) Ravels 13/1/1674
p: Jan Wouters
m: Maria Michielsens
2. Michael
(°) Ravels 22/2/1677
p:
m:

DONCKERS

Adrianus Donckers ex Ravels x Adriana Beyens ex Ravels:

1. N.N., domi baptizata, sine ceremoniis
(°) Ravels 13/10/1783
p:
m:
2. Joanna Maria
° Ravels 17/9/1785 (19.00u)
(°) Ravels 18/9/1785
p: Christophorus Donckers
m: Catharina Bergmans
3. Christianus, sub conditione
° Ravels 14/12/1787 (16.00u)
(°) Ravels 15/12/1787
p: Joannes Beyens
m: Maria Claessen
4. Maria Catharina
° Ravels 8/11/1789 (20.00u)
(°) Ravels 9/11/1789
p: Antonius Beyens
m: Joanna Donckers - Turnholti
5. Joannes Petrus
° Ravels 18/12/1791 (10.00u)
(°) Ravels 18/12/1791
p: Petrus Beyens
m: Anna Maria Donckers
6. Maria Catharina, sub conditione
° Ravels 14/6/1793 (0.00u)
(°) Ravels 14/6/1793
p: Wilhelmus Donckers
m: Johanna Norbertina Beyens
7. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 13/9/1796 (15.00u)
(°) Ravels 13/9/1796
p: Joannes Baptist Claesen - Ravels
m: Anna Catharina Beyens - Ravels
8. Anna Maria
° Ravels 24/6/1798 (2.00u)
(°) Ravels 24/6/1798
p:
m: Catharina Schoremans
9. Joanna
° Ravels 2/12/1803
(°) Ravels 2/12/1803
p: Hermannus Bergmans
m: Adriana Bax

Christianus Donckers ex Ravels x Anna Catharina van Ginhoven ex Ravels:

1. Petrus Josephus
° Ravels 30/5/1816 (7.00u)
(°) Ravels 30/5/1816
p: Josephus Rens
m: Adriana Beyens
2. Joannes Antonius
° Ravels 8/12/1818
(°) Ravels 8/12/1818
p: Adrianus Donckers
m: Adriana van Ginhoven

Christophorus Donckers x Joanna Maria Claesen ex Weelde:

1. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 3/2/1747
p: Jacobus Donckers
m: Joanna Snijers
2. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 15/8/1748
p: Wouter Janssen
m: Wilhelmina Donckers
3. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 4/8/1750
p: Arnoldus Aerts
m: Catharina Snijers
4. Wilhelmus
(°) Ravels 23/1/1753
p: Jan Claesen
m: Maria Embreghts
5. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 27/4/1755
p: Joannes Baptist Claesen
m: Anna Aerts
6. Joanna
(°) Ravels 30/4/1759
p: Jan Snijers
m: Joanna Maria Stalpaerts
7. Gulielma
(°) Ravels 14/5/1764
p: Joannes Aerts
m: Jacoba Donckers

Jacobus Donckers x Maria Gijsbrechts:

1. Joannes
 (°) Ravels 13/12/1709
 p: Wouter Snijers
 m: Cornelia Gijsbrechts
2. Margareta
 (°) Ravels 9/7/1711
 p: Antonius Berckmans
 m: Joanna Verhulst
3. Willemijntje
 (°) Ravels 11/11/1713
 p: Antonius Jansen
 m: Anna van Hest
4. Christophorus
 (°) Ravels 7/1/1717
 p: Adrianus Schuermans
 m: Elisabeth Servaes Moerlans
5. Christophorus
 (°) Ravels 29/4/1718
 p: Hendrick vanden Broeck
 m: Jacoba Jacob Aerts

***Jacobus Donckers x Anna Cornelia Schoots ex Moergestel:
Schuts(2):***

1. Joannes Jacobus
 ° Ravels 3/4/1786 (23.00u)
 (°) Ravels 3/4/1786
 p: Christophorus Donckers
 m: Joanna Storimans
2. Henricus
 ° Ravels 21/1/1788 (19.00u)
 (°) Ravels 22/1/1788
 p: Henricus Schuts
 m: Joanna Maria Claessen
3. Henricus
 ° Ravels 23/2/1789 (6.00u)
 (°) Ravels 23/2/1789
 p: Joannes Schooten
 m:

Jan Donckers x Maria Wilmsen:

1. Wilhelmus
 (°) Ravels 10/1/1739
 p: Arnoldus Aerts
 m: Adriana Wilmsen

Joannes Baptist Donckers ex Ravels x (Jo)anna Margarita Dircken ex Breda:

1. Jacobus
 (°) Ravels 25/3/1770
 p: Christophorus Donckers
 m: Catharina Dircken
2. Joannes Gerardus
 (°) Ravels 3/7/1771
 p: Joannes Joosen
 m: Joanna Maria Claesen
3. Jacobus
 (°) Ravels 8/1/1774
 p: Jacobus Donckers
 m: Adriana van Ginhoven
4. Anna Maria
 (°) Ravels 31/5/1775
 p: Petrus van Ginhoven
 m: Anna Maria Donckers
5. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 28/12/1776
 p: Wilhelmus Donckers
 m: Joanna Donckers
6. Joannes Petrus
 (°) Ravels 5/5/1778
 p: Adrianus Donckers
 m: Petronilla van Doren
7. Antonia, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 6/9/1780 (5.00u)
 (°) Ravels 6/9/1780
 p: Petrus van Ginhoven
 m: Maria Joosen
8. Gerardus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 23/3/1782 (4.00u)
 (°) Ravels 23/3/1782
 p: Guilielmus van Meerbeeck
 m: Jacoba van Dooren
9. Antonius, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 23/3/1782 (4.00u)
 (°) Ravels 23/3/1782
 p: Guilielmus van Meerbeeck
 m: Jacoba van Dooren
10. Theodorus
 ° Ravels 9/7/1783 (na 0.00u)
 (°) Ravels 9/7/1783
 p:
 m: Adriana Beyens

(Joannes) Petrus Donckers ex Ravels x Maria Catharina van Kleef ex Baerle Ducis:

1. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione
 - Ravels 6/11/1801 (6.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 6/11/1801

p : Antonius van Kleef
m: Anna Maria Donckers
2. Joannes Baptist
 - Ravels 22/2/1803 (7.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 22/2/1803

p: Adrianus Donkers
m: Joanna Bakx
3. Antonius
 - Ravels 26/9/1805 (17.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 27/9/1805

p: Mathias Verheyen
m: Anna Maria Donckers
4. Adrianus
 - Ravels 13/8/1808 (24.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 14/8/1808

p: Adrianus Backx
m: Adriana Beyens
5. Maria Elisabeth
 - Ravels 27/6/1813
 - (°) Ravels 27/6/1813

p: Adrianus Donkers
m: Joanna Maria van Ginhoven
6. Joanna Maria
 - Ravels 8/8/1818
 - (°) Ravels 8/8/1818

p: Joannes Baptist Bakx
m: Maria Catharina Donkers

Wilhelmus Donkers ex Ravels x Elisabeth Beijens ex Out-Turnhout:

1. Joanna Maria
 - Ravels 16/6/1799
 - (°) Ravels 16/6/1799

p: Christophorus Donckers
m: Maria Helena Driessen
2. Anna Maria
 - Ravels 17/12/1802 (14.30u)
 - (°) Ravels 17/12/1802

p: Cornelius Beyens
m: Anna Maria Donckers
3. Maria Theresia
 - Ravels 11/2/1804
 - (°) Ravels 11/2/1804

p: Adrianus Donckers
m: Maria Theresia Beyens

van DOREN

Adrianus van Doren x Joanna Maria Huyps:

1. Maria Katarina
 - (°) Ravels 25/9/1746

p: Petrus Huijps
m: Maria Verhulst
2. Elisabeth
 - (°) Ravels 17/4/1751

p: Cornelius Ansems
m: Elisabeth van Diessen
3. Joannes Baptist
 - (°) Ravels 17/5/1754

p: Henricus Verhulst
m: Maria Catharina van Doren
4. N.N., proles legitimA, bapt. est ab obstetrice
 - (°) Ravels 10/3/1757

p:
m:

Adrianus van Doren ex Ravels x Anna de Wael ex Reusel:

1. Maria Magdalena
 - Ravels 9/12/1782 (1.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 9/12/1782

p: Josephus Hendrix
m: Henrica de Wael - Lagemierd
2. Anna Maria
 - Ravels 8/8/1784 (14.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 8/8/1784

p: Josephus van Doren
m: Anna Maria de Wael
3. Petronilla
 - Ravels 27/11/1785 (23.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 28/11/1785

p: Andreas van Doren
m: Isabella van Loon
4. Joannes Baptist
 - Ravels 30/10/1787 (2.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 30/10/1787

p: Jacobus van Ginhoven
m: Anna Maria Vosters
5. Margareta
 - Ravels 28/9/1792 (4.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 28/9/1792

p: Cornelius van Doren
m: Isabella Monica van Loon

Henricus van Doren x Dimpna Henricx Willemsen:

1. Nicolaa
 - (°) Ravels 31/5/1669

p: Cornelius Hermans
m: Maria van Dooren
2. Oda
 - (°) Ravels 27/8/1670

p: Jacobus Henrick Willemsen

3. Joanna
 (°) Ravels 21/10/1672
 m: Guilielma Henrick Willemsen
 p: Joannes Verstrijden Poppelensis custodis
 m: Joanna Horennels
4. Goedela
 (°) Ravels 25/8/1674
 p: Paulus Cornelisen
 m: Maria Adriaenssen

Henricus van Doren ex Weelde x Joanna Hendrickx van Poppel:

1. Maria
 (°) Ravels 24/4/1688
 p: Cornelius Bastiaenen
 m: Maria Stadthouders
2. Johannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 4/9/1690
 p: Michael Schroevers
 m: Anna Balemans

Joannes van Doren ex Reusel x Maria Adriaen Verhulst:

1. Petrus
 (°) Ravels 8/11/1722
 p: Arnoldus Hertoghts
 m: Joanna Moerlandts
2. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 9/5/1724
 p: Hubertus Sneyers
 m: Petronella Hendricx
3. Cornelius
 (°) Ravels 14/10/1726
 p: Petrus Verhulst
 m: Anna Andries van Dooren
4. Anna Maria
 (°) Ravels 11/4/1728
 p: Henricus Verhulst
 m: Adriana Engelen
5. Joannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 25/12/1730
 p: Matthias Hendrix
 m: Joanna van Dooren
6. Petronella
 (°) Ravels 25/12/1730
 p: Sebastianus Verhulst
 m: Gertrudis Vermeeren
7. Joannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 14/4/1733
 p: Adrianus Verhulst
 m: Maria Willemsen
8. Henricus
 (°) Ravels 17/7/1735
 p: Andreas van Dooren
 m: Gertrudis Vermeeren
9. Joanna
 (°) Ravels 28/11/1737
 p: Henricus Verhulst
 m: Maria Peeter Wilmsen
10. Wilhelmina
 (°) Ravels 28/11/1737
 p: Joannes Baptist Verhulst
 m: Petronilla Hendrick Wilmsen

Joannes Baptist van Doren ex Ravels x Joanna Maria van Gils ex Welde:

1. Joanna Maria
 ° Ravels 6/1/1786 (10.00u)
 (°) Ravels 6/1/1786
 p: Cornelius van Gils
 m: Joanna Huybs
2. Gertrudis
 ° Ravels 9/3/1787 (14.00u)
 (°) Ravels 9/3/1787
 p: Joannes Baptist Aerts
 m: Clara van Doesborg
3. Maria Catharina, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 17/1/1789 (1.00)
 (°) Ravels 17/1/1789
 p: Joannes Petrus Dircken
 m: Maria Catharina van Doren
4. Adrianus, sub conditione
 (°) Ravels 2/2/1790
 p: Joannes Baptist van Gils
 m: Elisabeth van Doren
5. Joannes Petrus
 ° Ravels 21/5/1792 (20.00u)
 (°) Ravels 22/5/1792
 p:
 m: Catharina van Gils
6. Maria Catharina
 ° Ravels 7/9/1794 (18.00u)
 (°) Ravels 8/9/1794
 p: Jacobus van Ginhoven
 m: Maria Jacoba van den Heuvel
7. Sebastianus

° Ravels 18/5/1799 (8.00u)
(°) Ravels 18/5/1799

p: Joannes Aerts - Ravels
m: Nicolaa van Doesborg - Ravels

Petrus van Doren x Margareta Joosen:

1. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 9/5/1754

p: Josephus Joosen
m: Maria Verhulst

2. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 29/2/1756

p: Cornelius Amsens
m: Anna Kems

3. Sebastianus

(°) Ravels 1/11/1758

p: Wilhelmus Joosen
m: Maria van Doren

4. Henricus

(°) Ravels 22/10/1761

p: Adrianus van Doren
m: Anna Maria Joosen

5. Petrus Josephus

(°) Ravels 3/10/1764

p: Gerardus Joosen
m: Petronilla van Doren

6. Andreas

(°) Ravels 4/12/1767

p: Cornelius Rens
m: Joanna van Doren

7. Cornelius Ludovicus

(°) Ravels 10/12/1770

p: Cornelius Amsens
m: Jacoba van Doren

Petrus van Doren ex Reusel x Maria van Laerhoven ex Vessem:

1. Adrianus, sub conditione

° Ravels 18/11/1801 (15.00u)
(°) Ravels 18/11/1801

p: Adrianus van Doren
m: Joanna Hendrickx

2. Maria

° Ravels 19/9/1803 (21.00u)
(°) Ravels 20/9/1803

p: Martinus van Laerhoven
m: Anna de Wael

3. Joanna Maria

° Ravels 1/11/1805 (7.00u)
(°) Ravels 1/11/1805

p: Martinus van Laerhoven
m: Anna de Wael

4. Joannes Baptist

° Ravels 30/3/1809
(°) Ravels 31/3/1809

p: Petrus van Gestel
m: Nel Verhoeven

5. Anna Catharina

(°) Ravels /1811

p: Joannes van Laerhoven
m: Maria Magdalena van Dooren

Petrus van Doren ex Ravels x Anna Maria Hendrickx ex Ravels:

1. Petrus Joannes

° Ravels 5/1/1815
(°) Ravels 5/1/1815

p: Josephus Hendrikx
m: Margarita van Doren

2. Josephus

° Ravels 23/7/1818
(°) Ravels 23/7/1818

p: Adrianus van Doren
m: Joanna van Mol

DRIESEN: zie ANDRIESEN

van DUN

Adrianus van Dun x Joanna Jansen:

1. Elisabeth, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 27/9/1705

p: Joannes Berchmans
m: Elisabeth Stalpaerts

Cornelius van Dun ex Ravels x Maria Antonia Verspreuwen ex Ravels:

1. Anna Maria

° Ravels 2/2/1798
(°) Ravels 2/2/1798

p:
m: Dympna van Dun - Ravels

2. Maria Catharina, sub conditione

° Ravels (ca. 0.00u)
(°) Ravels 3/6/1800

p: Petrus Verspreuwen
m: Maria Catharina van Dun

3. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione

° Ravels 4/10/1802 (12.00u)

p: Franciscus Beyens

- (°) Ravels 4/10/1802
m: Joanna Maria Huybs
4. Anna Maria
° Ravels 26/10/1803 (16.00u)
(°) Ravels 26/10/1803
p: Petrus Vincentius van Dun
m: Maria Elisabeth de Bont
5. Petronella Maria Theresia
° Ravels 5/12/1804 (5.00u)
(°) Ravels 5/12/1804
p: Wilhelmus Schuermans
m: Petronella Janssens
6. Dympna
° Ravels 22/3/1807 (namiddag)
(°) Ravels 23/3/1807
p: Gisbertus Marinus
m: Anna Maria Merckx
7. Petrus
° Ravels 15/2/1810
(°) Ravels 15/2/1810
p: Ignatius Huybs
m: Catharina Merckx
8. Anna Maria
° Ravels 23/9/1813
(°) Ravels 23/9/1813
p: Franciscus Beyens
m: Anna Maria Stalparts
9. Joanna
° Ravels 24/11/1816
(°) Ravels 24/11/1816
p: Petrus Huybs
m: Anna Maria Schuurmans

Jacobus van Dun ex Welde x Anna Ansems ex Ravels:

1. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 9/10/1771
p: Adrianus Smolders
m: Nicolaa van der Steen
2. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 28/8/1775
p:
m: Henrica van Riel
3. Gertrudis Clara
° Ravels 16/5/1779 (6.00u)
(°) Ravels 16/5/1779
p: Joannes Norbertus Ansens
m: Joanna Maria van Dun
4. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 24/8/1782 (13.00u)
(°) Ravels 24/8/1782
p: Joannes van Riel
m: Anna Catharina van Dun

Joannes Baptist van Dun x Dymphna Merckx:

1. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 11/8/1764
p: Walterus Merckx
m: Joanna Geerts
2. Maria Catharina
(°) Ravels 6/1/1766
p: Joannes Dircken
m: Maria Balemans
3. Petrus Vincentius
(°) Ravels 25/12/1767
p: Antonius Merckx
m: Joanna Maria van Dun
4. Adrianus Servatius
(°) Ravels 11/4/1770
p: Nicolaus Sneyers
m: Anna Catharina van Dun
5. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 21/1/1772
p: Jacobus van Dun
m: Anna Maria Merckx

Petrus Vincentii van Dun ex Ravels x Joanna Maria Huijbs ex Ravels:

1. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 19/2/1799 ('s avonds)
(°) Ravels 20/2/1799
p:
m: Dympna Merikx - Ravels
2. Petrus Wilhelmus
(°) Ravels 1/12/1800
p: Joannes Petrus Huybs
m: Maria Catharina van Dun
3. Adrianus, sub conditione
° Ravels 3/7/1803 (12.00u)
(°) Ravels 3/7/1803
p: Cornelius van Dun
m: Joanna Maria Korsten
4. Walterus
° Ravels 17/6/1806
(°) Ravels 18/6/1806
p: Wilhelmus Schuermans
m: Margaretha Laermiet
5. Cornelius
° Ravels 8/9/1808
(°) Ravels 9/9/1808
p: Cornelius Corsten
m: Maria Antonia Verspreuwen
6. Joannes Petrus

° Ravels 15/4/1811
(°) Ravels 15/4/1811

p: Cornelius Aerts
m: Joanna Maria Huybs

Vincentius van Dun ex Weelde x Joanna Wouter Geerts:

1. Joanna Maria

(°) Ravels 7/1/1727

p: Adrianus van Dun
m: Catharina Willem Adriaensen

2. Catharina

(°) Ravels 9/8/1729

p: Walterus Geerts
m: Henrica Wouter Geerts

3. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 14/3/1735

p: Henricus vanden Berg
m: Gertrudis Wouter Geerts

4. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 27/4/1737

p: Joannes Maes
m: Gertrudis Wouter Geerts

van DIJCK

Antonius van Dijck x Maria Deens ex Weelde:

1. Joanna Catharina

(°) Ravels 18/11/1727

p: Jacobus Deens
m: Maria Claesens

2. Petrus

(°) Ravels 5/9/1729

p: Hubertus Vervest
m: Helena Schuermans

3. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 10/10/1731

p: Antonius Bergmans
m: Joanna Dens

Henricus van Dijck x Maria Hendrick Jansen:

1. Petrus

(°) Ravels 13/12/1715

p: Johannes Stalpaers
m: Johanna Verspreeuwen

2. Margareta

(°) Ravels 2/6/1718

p: Cornelius Hendrick Jansen
m: Elisabeth Cornelis Jansen

3. Catharina

(°) Ravels 19/8/1721

p: Antonius Berchmans
m: Elisabeth Verheijden

4. Anna Maria

(°) Ravels 28/9/1723

p: Petrus de Bondt
m: Maria Jean Diricken

5. Agnes

(°) Ravels 19/10/1726

p: Antonius Cauwenbergh
m: Maria Dens

6. Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 18/3/1728

p: Joannes Baptist Luyten
m: Joanna Maria Hendrick Jansen

7. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 6/9/1731

p: Antonius Cauwenbergh
m: Adriana Berghmans

Petrus van Dijck ex Disen x Agnetis Schuermans:

1. Joannes, proles illa baptisata sub conditione quia ab ostetrice baptisatae in necessitate

(°) Ravels 28/2/1673

p: Adrianus Moelants
m: Catharina Verbruggen

2. Catharina

(°) Ravels 10/10/1674

p: Matheus Stalpaers
m: Anna Buycx

3. Henricus

(°) Ravels 17/10/1675

p: Joannes Oeyen
m: Angela Adriaenssen

4. Maria

(°) Ravels 3/11/1676

p: Jacobus Cijsmans
m: Dimphna Scuermans

5. Catharina

(°) Ravels 8/1/1679

p: Petrus Baelmans secretarius
m: Maria Adriani Jacobs

6. Johanna
(°) Ravels 28/11/1680
p: Henricus Rombouts Schuermans
m: Jacoba Goris Gorissen
7. Henricus
(°) Ravels 22/8/1682
p: Johannes Baerlemans
m: Adriana van Eynd
8. Anna
(°) Ravels 27/12/1684
p: Adrianus Stalpaerts
m: Hendrica Schuermans
9. Helena
(°) Ravels 18/7/1687
p: Adrianus Stadthouders
m: Pascasia Willeborts
10. Geertrudis
(°) Ravels 8/5/1689
p: Adrianus vanden Heuvel
m: Petronilla Janssen
11. Guilielmus
(°) Ravels 28/2/1691
p: Adrianus Stalpaerts
m: Petronilla van Dijk
12. Petrus
(°) Ravels 28/2/1693
p: Petrus Teuwens
m: Catharina Balemans
13. Antonius
(°) Ravels 22/11/1695
p: Petrus de Bont
m: Aldegunda Marinus

Petrus van Dijk x Maria Anna van Camp:

1. Maria Helena
(°) Ravels 19/9/1741
p: Antonius Bergmans
m: Gertrudis van Dijk

Petrus van Dijk x Catharina Lonius:

1. Antonius
(°) Ravels 29/1/1750
p: Cornelius Lonius
m: Maria Dens

van ENSCHOT

Johannes van Enschoot x Maria Janssens:

1. Hubertus, sub conditione quia domi baptisatus erat
(°) Ravels 28/8/1695
p: Henricus van Poppel
m: Johanna Goossen

ENGELS - ENGELEN

***Marcellus Engels vel Engenhuyse ex Rethi x Maria Jan Vaerten ex Weelde:
vanden Engelen (2):***

1. Johanna
(°) Ravels 1/4/1689
p: Petrus Balemans secretario
m: Dympna Adriaen Lurens
2. Anna
(°) Ravels 11/5/1690
p: Johannes Balemans
m: Elisabeth Petri Luyten

EVERTS - EVERARTS

***Petrus Everts x Adriana Jacobs:
Everarts (2)***

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 25/6/1680
p: Jacobus Jan Huyben
m: Adriana Jaspers
2. Joannes
(°) Ravels 26/9/1684
p: Petrus Jacobs
m: Catharina Willemse

van EYNDHOVEN

Cornelius van Eyndthoven ex Weelde x Maria Catharina Merckx ex Ravels:

1. Joannes
(°) Ravels 1/1/1778
p: Joannes van Eyndthoven
m: Catharina Cornelissen
2. Josephus

- Ravels 1/7/1779 (4.00u)
- (°) Ravels 1/7/1779
- 3. Adrianus
 - Ravels 31/5/1781 (23.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 1/6/1781
- 4. Anna Maria
 - Ravels 22/6/1783 (17.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 22/6/1783
- 5. Elisabeth
 - Ravels 5/11/1787 (17.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 6/11/1787

p: Walterus Merckx
m: Anna Catharina van Eyndhoven - Weelde

p: Tielemannus van Endoven - Weelde
m: Dimpena Merckx

p: Adrianus van Helmont
m: Anna Maria Merx

p: Adrianus Cornelissen
m: Elisabeth van Helmond

Waltherus van Eyndhoven ex Ravels x Goverdina Stalpaerts ex Ravels:

- 1. Joannes Baptist
 - Ravels 15/10/1815
 - (°) Ravels 15/10/1815
- 2. Cornelius
 - Ravels 13/4/1818
 - (°) Ravels 14/4/1818

p: Cornelius van Eyndhoven
m: Anna Maria Huybs

p: Joannes Petrus van Noten
m: Anna Maria van Eyndhoven

FAESSEN - SERVAESSEN - SERVATY

Adrianus Servasen met Johanna Adriani:

- 1. Cornelius, illegitimus
 - (°) Ravels 5/2/1662

p: **Adrianus Adriaenssen**
m: Joanna Tewe

Adrianus Servarty x Maria Henrici Broxs:

- 1. Joanna
 - (°) Ravels 11/10/1667

p: Gerardus Adriaenssen
m: Maria Jan Thijsen

Adrianus Faessen ex Rijckevorsel x Anna Huberti Balemans:

- 1. Hubertus, illegitimus
 - (°) Ravels 17/11/1683
- 2. Cornelius
 - (°) Ravels 28/1/1687
- 3. Anna
 - (°) Ravels 8/8/1689
- 4. Maria
 - (°) Ravels 19/7/1692
- 5. Johanna, sub conditione nempe ab obstetrice baptisata
 - (°) Ravels 20/6/1696
- 6. Servatius
 - (°) Ravels 4/8/1698
- 7. Joannes
 - (°) Ravels 26/4/1702

p:
m: Christina Faessen

p: Mattheus Stalparts
m: Maria Joossen

p: Adrianus Stalparts
m: Petronilla Balemans

p: Sebastianus Balemans
m: Christina Noijens

p: Henricus Willemsen
m: Maria Stalparts

p: Matheus Stalpaer
m: Catharina Stadthouders

p: Nicolaus Wouters
m: Anna Faes

Cornelius Adriaensen Faessen x Maria Mattheusen ex Bladel:

- 1. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 7/9/1687
- 2. Elisabeth
 - (°) Ravels 18/10/1688
- 3. Adriana, sub conditione ab obstetrice baptisate
 - (°) Ravels 16/9/1691
- 4. Maria, sub conditione ab obstetrice baptisate
 - (°) Ravels 16/9/1691

p:
m: Jacoba Gorissen

p: Mattheus Stalpaerts
m: Petronilla Gorissen

p: Hubertus Driessen
m: Cornelia Wouter Peeters

p: Johannes Lenarts
m: Maria Geraert Adriaenssen nomine Marie eius filie

Cornelius Jansen Faes x Joanna Aert Matthijssen Aerts:

1. Johannes
(°) Ravels 27/9/1695
p: Servatius Moelants
m: Maria Wouters
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 4/10/1698
p: Joannes Moelans
m: Maria Geenen
3. Adriana
(°) Ravels 16/7/1701
p: Cornelis Jan Korsten
m: Suzanna van Helmont
4. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 26/3/1705
p: Aert Thijs Aerts
m: Margareta Cornelis Adriaensen
5. Arnoldus
(°) Ravels 14/8/1707
p: Adriaen Moerlants
m: Maria Geert Adriaensen

Hubertus Adriaensen Faessen/ Servaessen x Maria van Doren:

1. Adriana
(°) Ravels 6/10/1713
p:
m: Anna Adriaen Faes
2. Joanna
(°) Ravels 10/8/1716
p: Gerardus Balemans
m: Anna Faessen
3. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 30/5/1718
p: Guilielmus van Hijst
m: Johanna Wouter Geerts
4. Henrica
(°) Ravels 23/7/1721
p:
m:
5. Maria
(°) Ravels 22/9/1723
p: Servatius Servaessen
m: Cornelia Jean Wouter Hermans
6. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 20/2/1726
p: Joannes Mattheus Stalpaerts
m: Maria Cornelis Schroevers
7. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 1/8/1728
p: Joannes Faesen
m: Maria van Eynschot
8. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 10/11/1735
p: Cornelius Driessen
m: Anna van Oeckelen

FILIARD

Franciscus Filiard, commis x Catharina Sendie:

1. Maria Catharina
° Ravels 26/8/1806
(°) Ravels 28/8/1806
p: Joannes Franciscus Filiard
m: Maria Catharina Filiard

van der FLAES

Elisabeth van der Flaes

1. Petronella, illegitima
° Ravels 23/3/1801 (21.00u)
(°) Ravels 24/3/1801
p:
m: Antonia de Bont
2. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 19/4/1806 (2.00u)
(°) Ravels 19/4/1806
p:
m: Dorothea Elders

Joannes van de Flaes ex Riel x Catharina de Bruijn:

1. Adriana
(°) Ravels 2/3/1757
p: Hendericus de Bruijn
m: Petronilla Meeuws
2. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 25/10/1773
p: Jacobus van Poppel
m: Maria Elisabeth Swaenen

van FUEN

Petrus van Fuen x Johanna Balemans:

1. Maria
 (°) Ravels 9/7/1675
 p: Jacobus Chijsmans
 m: Hadewigis Balemans
2. Johannes
 (°) Ravels 7/3/1677
 p: Adrianus Moelans
 m: Catharina Hermans

GEERTS - GERARDI

Gerardus Bastiaen Geerts x Cornelia Noyes:

1. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 11/8/1699
 p: Judocus Marinus
 m: Margareta Noijes

Sebastianus Gerardi x Maria Redens:

1. Lucia
 (°) Ravels 19/9/1663
 p: Peter de Lelie
 m: Adriana Joannis

van GESTEL

Cornelius Jacobs van Gestel ex Weelde x Maria Dirck Tielemans van Beeck ex Poppel:

1. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 4/5/1687
 p: Johannes de Bont
 m: Anna Schuermans
2. Elisabeth
 (°) Ravels 22/10/1689
 p: Johannes van den Broeck
 m: Catharina Adriaen Wouters
3. Johannes
 (°) Ravels 29/9/1692
 p: Gerardus Aerts
 m: Maria Verhulst
4. Maria, est sub conditione baptisata quia prius ab obstetrice
 (°) Ravels 7/2/1697
 p: Walterus Adriaen Wouters
 m: Maria Wouters

Jacobus van Gestel ex Hooge-Mierde x Cornelia Gijsbreghts ex Baerle-Hertog/Nassauw:

1. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 24/3/1809
 (°) Ravels 25/3/1809
 p: Adrianus van Gestel
 m: Joanna van Mol
2. Petrus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 22/9/1811
 (°) Ravels 22/9/1811
 p: Joannes Baptist van Gestel
 m: Anna Mie Hendrickx

Petrus van Gestel ex Poppel x Maria Magdalena/Helena van Doren ex Ravels:

1. Adrianus
 ° Ravels 12/4/1805 (21.00u)
 (°) Ravels 13/4/1805
 p: Adrianus van Doren
 m: Wilhelma van Kempen
2. Joannes Baptist
 ° Ravels 22/5/1806 (7.00u)
 (°) Ravels 22/5/1806
 p: Cornelius van Gestel
 m: Anna de Wael
3. Anna Catharina
 ° Ravels 8/7/1807
 (°) Ravels 8/7/1807
 p: Cornelius van Gestel
 m: Anna de Wael
4. Joannes Baptist
 ° Ravels 24/7/1809
 (°) Ravels 24/7/1809
 p: Joannes Hubertus van Gestel
 m: Anna Maria van Dooren
5. Wilhelmina
 ° Ravels 4/6/1811
 (°) Ravels 4/6/1811
 p: Petrus van Dooren
 m: Joanna Maria van Gestel
6. Petrus Joannes
 ° Ravels 29/6/1813
 (°) Ravels 29/6/1813
 p: Nicolaus van Gestel
 m: Margareta van Doren
7. Cornelius
 ° Ravels 3/2/1815
 (°) Ravels 3/2/1815
 p: Joannes Korsten
 m: Maria Elisabeth van Gestel
8. Henricus
 ° Ravels 16/2/1817
 (°) Ravels 16/2/1817
 p: Petrus Marcellis
 m: Maria Hendrikx

9. Waltherus
◦ Ravels 5/7/1819 (23.00u)
(°) Ravels 6/7/1819
- p: Joannes Baptist van Gestel
m: Maria Catharina van der Moeren

van GIEL

Adrianus Jan van Giel x Joanna Maria Wouters:

1. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 27/2/1738
- p: Jacobus Wouters
m: Jacoba Aert Jacobs
2. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 2/5/1740
- p: Jan Wouters
m: Maria van Giel
3. Josephus
(°) Ravels 26/3/1742
- p: Jan Baptist Hendricx
m: Maria Havermans
4. Petronilla Josepha
(°) Ravels 1/9/1744
- p: Adrianus Lurinx
m: Petronella Balemans
5. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 9/4/1748
- p: Petrus Roeymans
m: Getrudis Clara vanden Over

Jacobus van Giel x Joanna Vroomans ex Hooge Mierde:

1. Maria Catharina
(°) Ravels 29/5/1775
- p: Adrianus van Giel
m: Catharina Lemmens

Joannes Adriani Hendrickx van Giel(9,10) ex Weelde x Jacoba Aerts Jacobs:

1. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 19/1/1702
- p: Adrianus Hendrickx
m: Elisabeth Luyten
2. Arnoldus
(°) Ravels 30/11/1703
- p: Petrus Balemans
m: Maria Hermans
3. Andreas
(°) Ravels 29/11/1704
- p: Cornelius van Gestel
m: Anna Knaeps
4. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 18/12/1706
- p: Joannes Dickens
m: Elyzabetha Balemans
5. Adriana
(°) Ravels 24/1/1709
- p: Gerardus van Oelen
m: Joanna Kemps
6. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 15/9/1710
- p: Henricus van den Broeck
m: Catharina Stalpaerts
7. Petrus
(°) Ravels 22/3/1713
- p: Joannes Baptist Balemans
m: Elisabeth Noys
8. Maria
(°) Ravels 10/8/1715
- p: Gregorius Lurinx
m: Johanna Jansen
9. Arnoldus
(°) Ravels 15/2/1718
- p: Antonius van Gestel
m: Johanna Adriaen Hendrickx
10. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 17/10/1719
- p: Hendricus van Dijck
m: Maria Goris Lurinx

van GILS

Cornelius van Gils ex Gilse x Nicolaa van Doesborgh ex Welde:

1. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 22/12/1761
- p: Petrus van Doesborgh
m: Cornelia van Doesborgh
2. Gerardus
(°) Ravels 8/3/1765
- p: Norbertus van Doesbergh
m: Joanna de Bie
3. Petrus Franciscus

(°) Ravels 6/6/1766

p: Nicolaus Snijers
m: Maria van Doesbourg

Joannes Adriaenssen van Gils x Lucia Adriaenssen:

1. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 28/5/1669

p: Joannes Balemans
m: Cornelia Adriaenssen

Joannes Baptist van Gils ex Ravels x Maria Jacoba van den Heuvel ex Ravels:

1. Adrianus

° Ravels 18/3/1793 (12.00u)

(°) Ravels 18/3/1793

p: Norbertus van den Heuvel
m: Clasina van Doesborg

2. Joannes Petrus

° Ravels 8/6/1795 (9.00u)

(°) Ravels 8/6/1795

p: Cornelius van Gils
m: Maria Catharina van Loon

3. Maria Elisabeth

° Ravels 25/3/1797 (5.00u)

(°) Ravels 25/3/1797

p: Joannes Baptist van den Heuvel - Ravels
m: Joanna Maria van Gils - Ravels

4. Gertrudis Clara

(°) Ravels 11/4/1799

p: Petrus Geerts - Hoogemierde
m: Maria Catharina van Loon - Ravels

5. Cornelia, sub conditione

° Ravels

(°) Ravels 26/4/1801

p: Petrus Willemsen
m: Catharina van Gils

6. Anna Maria

° Ravels 18/5/1803 ('s avonds)

(°) Ravels 19/5/1803

p: Joannes Baptist van Doren
m: Anna Maria van den Heuvel

7. Cornelius Norbertus

° Ravels 7/8/1805 (3.00u)

(°) Ravels 7/8/1805

p: Joannes Petrus Dircken
m: Joanna van den Heuvel

van GINHOVEN

Adrianus van Ginhoven x Catharina Jan Marien:

1. Margareta

(°) Ravels 5/6/1700

p: Adrianus Noyes
m: Catharina Wouter Jansen

2. Guillielmus

(°) Ravels 1702/1703

p: Adrianus Luyts
m: Cornelia Govaert Canters

3. Joannes

(°) Ravels 18/9/1705

p: Joannes Marien
m: Catharina van Ginhoven

4. Catharina

(°) Ravels 15/7/1708

p: Willem Joose
m: Helena Marien

Adrianus van Ginhoven x Dimpna Jan Adriaenssen:

1. Adriana

(°) Ravels 3/2/1721

p: Arnoldus Peter Adriaensen
m: Johanna Wouter Jansen

2. Joannes

(°) Ravels 9/11/1722

p: Henricus Jean Adriaenssen
m: Margarita Adriaen van Ginhoven

3. Catharina

(°) Ravels 7/7/1724

p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
m: Anna Joost Geysen

Adrianus van Ginhoven ex Ravels x Joanna Maria Huybs ex Ravels:

1. Maria Margareta

° Ravels 11/9/1784 (20.00u)

(°) Ravels 12/9/1784

p: Henricus Huybs
m: Anna Roovers - Welde

2. Cornelius

° Ravels 27/5/1786 (4.00u)

(°) Ravels 27/5/1786

p: Petrus van Ginoven
m:

3. Adrianus

° Ravels 9/11/1788 (19.00u)

(°) Ravels 10/11/1788

p: Joannes Stalpaerts
m: Catharina van Dijck - Turnhout

4. Susanna Maria, sub conditione

- Ravels 14/1/1791 (0.00u)
(°) Ravels 14/1/1791
 - 5. Anna Maria, sub conditione
◦ Ravels 14/1/1791 (0.00u)
(°) Ravels 14/1/1791
 - 6. Anna Maria, sub conditione
◦ Ravels 14/1/1792 (0.00u)
(°) Ravels 14/1/1792
 - 7. Joannes Petrus, sub conditione
◦ Ravels 22/9/1794 (23.00u)
(°) Ravels 23/9/1794
 - 8. Sebastianus
◦ Ravels 29/4/1798 (5.00u)
(°) Ravels 29/4/1798
- p: Joannes van Leent
m: Magdalena Demmers
- p: Joannes van Leent
m: Magdalena Demmers
- p: Joannes van Leent
m: Anna Maria Huybs
- p: Jacobus van Ginhoven
m: Anna Maria Stalpaerts
- p:
m: Elisabeth van Leent

Adrianus van Ginhoven ex Ravels x Anna Gertrudis Michielsens ex Ravels:

- 1. Joanna Maria
◦ Ravels 24/4/1816
(°) Ravels 24/4/1816
 - 2. Cornelius
◦ Ravels 2/1/1818
(°) Ravels 3/1/1818
 - 3. Maria Thresia
◦ Ravels 7/10/1820
(°) Ravels 7/10/1820
- p: Antonius Beyens
m: Anna Maria van Ginhoven
- p: Sebastianus van Ginhoven
m: Adriana Maria Michielsens
- p: Petrus Machilsen ex Ravels
m: Anna Maria Huybs ex Ravels

Cornelius van Ginhoven x Anna Roovers:

- 1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 3/10/1749
 - 2. Petrus
(°) Ravels 8/2/1754
- p: Cornelius Roovers
m: Adriana van Ginhoven
- p: Petrus van Ginhoven
m: Paulina Roevers

Cornelius van Ginhoven ex Ravels x Catharina Schoormans ex Hooge Mierde:

- 1. Adriana
(°) Ravels 9/2/1778
 - 2. Anna Catharina
◦ Ravels 26/1/1782 (3.00u)
(°) Ravels 26/1/1782
 - 3. Wilhelmus
◦ Ravels 9/8/1784 (14.00u)
(°) Ravels 9/8/1784
- p: Laurentius Schoormans
m: Catharina van Ginhoven
- p: Adrianus van Ginhoven
m: Margareta Luyten - Miert
- p: Adrianus Adams - Welde
m: Adriana Koninckx

Gaspar Andries van Geenhoven x Adriana Willems:

- 1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 17/2/1677
 - 2. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 30/10/1679
 - 3. Catharina
(°) Ravels 30/3/1684
- p: Adrianus Canters
m: Maria Adriaenssen
- p: Anselmus Jacobs
m: Maria Jansen
- p: Mattheus Janssen
m: Catharina

Jacobus van Ginhoven x Joanna Aerden:

- 1. Petrus
(°) Ravels 5/9/1710
- p: Cornelius van der Moer
m: Catharina Wouter Geerts

Jacobus van Ginhoven x Jacoba van Doren::

- 1. Joannes Petrus
(°) Ravels 21/11/1775
 - 2. Joannes Petrus
◦ Ravels (omstreeks middernacht)
(°) Ravels 23/10/1779
- p: Petrus van Ginhoven
m: Petronilla van Doren
- p: Cornelius Ansoms
m: Adriana van Ginhoven

Jacobus van Ginhoven ex Ravels x Joanna Bacx ex Weelde:

1. Joannes Petrus, sub conditione
 - Ravels 14/5/1797 (2.00u) p: Cornelius Bacx - Weelde
 - (°) Ravels 14/5/1797 m: Adriana van Ginhoven - Ravels
2. Adriana Maria
 - Ravels ('s nachts) p:
 - (°) Ravels 25/7/1798 m: Anna Maria Konings

Petrus van Ginhoven x Anna Wouter Dircken:

1. Jacobus
 - (°) Ravels 15/1/1739 p: Thomas Adriaens
 - m: Anna Joosen
2. Adriana
 - (°) Ravels 20/10/1740 p: Gerhardus Wilhelm Joosen
 - m: Joanna Matthijsen
3. Maria
 - (°) Ravels 20/10/1740 p: Cornelius Lonius
 - m: Jacoba vander Stight
4. Adriana
 - (°) Ravels 1/2/1742 p: Cornelius Snyers
 - m: Ida van Steensel
5. Walterus
 - (°) Ravels 17/5/1744 p: Joannes Dircken
 - m: Maria Lonius
6. Joannes
 - (°) Ravels 5/5/1746 p: Joos Joosen
 - m: Jacoba van der Stight
7. Joanna Maria
 - (°) Ravels 27/6/1749 p: Cornelius van Ginhoven
 - m: Catharina Dircken

Wilhelmus Adriaen van Ginhoven x Adriana Cornelius Lonius:

1. Cornelius
 - (°) Ravels 11/11/1730 p: Cornelius van Ginhoven
 - m: Joanna Aerts Mattheys Aerts
2. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 10/8/1734 p: Thomas Adriaensen
 - m: Maria Lonius
3. Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 27/6/1738 p: Cornelius Lonius
 - m: Anna Wouter Dircken

GORIS - GREGORY

Bernardus Gorissen ex Barle x Joanna Cornelis Driessen:

1. Anna Catharina, hic casu nata, parentibus habitantibus in Barle
 - (°) Ravels 8/1/1731 p: Cornelius Driessen
 - m: Christina Cornelis Driessen

Gregorius Goris x Elisabetha Ghijs(brechts):

Gregory(2) Gorissen(2):

1. Petra
 - (°) Ravels 30/11/1661 p: Cornelius van Ael
 - m: Catharina Henrici
2. Joanna
 - (°) Ravels 12/11/1663 p: Peter Moelans
 - m: Dympna Ghijsbrechs
3. Gregoria
 - (°) Ravels 13/3/1666 p: Walterus Claessen
 - m: Helena Goris

GOETELLEN

Martinus Goetelen ex Turnhout x Maria Baelemans ex Ravels:

1. Maria Catharina
 - Ravels 17/12/1779 (2.00u) p: Joannes Sneijers
 - (°) Ravels 17/12/1779 m: Martina Swagemaeckers
2. Anna Maria
 - Ravels 26/5/1782 (5.00u) p: Petrus Adriaenssen

- (°) Ravels 26/5/1782 m: Maria Peeters
3. Theodorus
 ° Ravels 6/3/1785 (1.00u) p: Govardus Goetelen (Turnhout)
 (°) Ravels 6/3/1785 m: Elisabeth Baelemans
4. Petrus
 ° Ravels 22/6/1786 (21.00u) p: Petrus Aerts
 (°) Ravels 23/6/1786 m: Dimpna Merckx

Martinus Goetelen ex Veteri Turnhout x Joanna Snejers ex Ravels:

1. Antonius
 ° Ravels 17/6/1789 (19.00u) p: Joannes Snijers
 (°) Ravels 18/6/1789 m: Catharina Schoremans
2. Maria Catharina
 ° Ravels 17/5/1794 (7.00u) p: Joannes Baptist Adriaenssen
 (°) Ravels 17/5/1794 m: Joanna Maria Marinus

GOEYENS

Jacobus Jacobs Goeyens ex Weelde x Elisabeth Geerits ex Alphen:

1. Johanna
 (°) Ravels 25/1/1682 p: Johannes Stoffel Nijs
 m: Maria Eelens

van GOMPEL

Adrianus van Gompel ex Reusel x Maria Catharina Petri Willemsen ex Ravels:

1. Joannes
 ° Ravels 23/6/1812 p : Joannes van Gompel
 (°) Ravels 23/6/1812 m : Anna Maria van den Heuvel
2. Maria Elisabeth
 ° Ravels 9/12/1814 p: Petrus Willemsen
 (°) Ravels 9/12/1814 m: Maria Elisabeth Kerkhof
3. Martinus
 ° Ravels 11/12/1816 p: Martinus van Gompel
 (°) Ravels 11/12/1816 m: Maria Cornelia Willemsen
4. Anna Maria
 ° Ravels 4/10/1819 p: Adrianus Willemsen
 (°) Ravels 4/10/1819 m: Maria Helena de Wael

Joannes van Gompel ex Reusel x Dimpna Sneyers ex Ravels:

1. Petronilla, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 9/9/1810 p: Martinus van Gompel
 (°) Ravels 9/9/1810 m: Petronilla van Loon
2. Maria Elisabeth
 ° Ravels 11/11/1812 p: Adrianus Sneyers
 (°) Ravels 11/11/1812 m: Joanna Maria van Loon
3. Anna Maria
 ° Ravels 11/11/1812 p: Adrianus Sneyers
 (°) Ravels 11/11/1812 m: Joanna Maria van Loon
4. Petrus
 ° Ravels 2/10/1815 p: Joannes van Gompel
 (°) Ravels 2/10/1815 m: Anna Catharina Janssen

GOOSSENS

Adrianus Francisci Goossens, ludimagister, ex Beersse x Elisabeth van Eynthoven ex Ravels:

1. Maria Catharina
 ° Ravels 26/10/1810 p: Franciscus Goossens
 (°) Ravels 26/10/1810 m: Maria Catharina Merckx
2. Theresia
 ° Ravels 29/2/1812 p: Cornelius van Eynthoven
 (°) Ravels 29/2/1812 m: Anna Catharina Jaspers
3. Josepha
 ° Ravels 11/1/1816 p: Ignatius Huybs
 (°) Ravels 12/1/1816 m: Maria Theresia Goossens

Adrianus Francisci Goossens, qui obiit 24/12/1817 x Dimpna Huybs:

1. Rosalia, posthuma
 ° Ravels 21/5/1818 p: Adrianus Huybs
 (°) Ravels 21/5/1818 m: Petronilla Goossens

van GORP

Govaert van Gorp x Petronella Snijers:

1. Cornelia

° Ravels 15/10/1715

p: Johannes Voets

m: Cornelia van Gorp

Joannes Baptist van Gorp ex Leegemierde x Joanna Maria Versteden ex Goirle:

1. Joannes Baptist

° Ravels 13/1/1804

p: Petrus van Gorp

(°) Ravels 13/1/1804

m: Maria van den Broeck

Petrus van Gorp ex Reusel x Petronilla Swaenen:

1. Maria Elisabetha

° Ravels 20/5/1784 (13.00u)

(°) Ravels 20/5/1784

p: Adrianus Geerts loco Jacobus van Casteren

m: Maria Elisabeth Swaenen

2. N.N.(filius), baptizatus est ab obstetrice Gertrude Stalpaerts sub conditione si vivis

° Ravels 31/5/1787 (9.00u)

p:

(°) Ravels 31/5/1787

m:

3. N.N. (filia), baptizata est ab obstetrice)

° Ravels 9/1/1788 (5.00u)

p:

(°) Ravels 9/1/1788

m:

Petrus van Gorp ex Reusel x Joanna Elisabeth Hendrickx ex Ravels:

1. Petrus

° Ravels 5/6/1809

p: Petrus Hendrickx

(°) Ravels 5/6/1809

m: Anna Maria Colen

nota: met potlood later bijgeschreven "Klein Peerken"

2. Joannes, sub conditione

° Ravels 24/5/1812

p: Joannes van Gorp

(°) Ravels 25/5/1812

m: Maria Elisabeth Hendrikx

3. Joanna Maria

° Ravels 8/12/1814

p: Adrianus van Gorp

(°) Ravels 8/12/1814

m: Anna Catharina Hendrikx

GOVAERTS

Adrianus Jacobs Govaerts ex Lommel x Catharina Adriaenssen Jacobs (Ravelensis):

1. Jacobus, illegitimus, legit per matrimonium subsequens 19/8/1682

(°) Ravels 6/7/1682

p: Georgius Hendrickx

m: Maria Adriaenssen

2. Godefridus

(°) Ravels 23/9/1683

p: Adrianus Jacobs

m: Dympna Antonis

3. Adriana

(°) Ravels 1/5/1686

p: Cornelius Adriaenssen

m: Elisabeth Adriaensen

de GRAEF

Valentinus de Graef ex Poppel x Petronella Huybs ex Ravels:

1. Cornelius, sub conditione

° Ravels 27/3/1807 (12.00u)

p: Antonius de Graef

(°) Ravels 27/3/1807

m: Helena Demmers

2. Cornelius

° Ravels 10/9/1810

p: Cornelius de Graef

(°) Ravels 11/9/1810

m: Joanna Maria de Graef

3. Petronella Elisabeth

° Ravels 12/10/1813

p: Adrianus Huybs

(°) Ravels 12/10/1813

m: Dymphna Huybs

4. Antonius

° Ravels 2/7/1819

p : Ignatius Huybs

(°) Ravels 2/7/1819

m : Elisabeth Demmers

GULLIMI

Amatus Guillimi, insulensis x Arlistina de Morie ex Deche:

1. Carolus Caesar

° Ravels 20/7/1803

p: Lowies Lecamus

(°) Ravels 20/7/1803

m: Carolina Francois

GULLIAMS

**Gerardus Guilliams x Antonia Adriaenssen Corstiaens:
Hummelens (3) :**

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 20/12/1663
p: Jan Jansen
m: Adriana Nicolai
2. Henricus
(°) Ravels 10/3/1666
p: Joannes Henrici Valentijns
m: Maria Willems
3. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 27/3/1668
p: Walterus Scuermans
m: Elisabeth Goris
4. Susanna
(°) Ravels 26/1/1670
p: Gerardus Janssen
m: Maria Noyens
5. Christina
(°) Ravels 15/3/1672
p: Joannes Verstrijp
m: Joanna Geraerts
6. Petronella
(°) Ravels 25/5/1674
p: Adriaen Cornelis
m: Digna Jan Gijsbrachs

Gregorius Guilliams x Elisabeth Mathijssen Baelemans:

1. Walterus
(°) Ravels 19/1/1660
p: Arnoldus Jacobs
m: Ida Baerlmans
2. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 15/3/1663
p: Nicolaus Scuermans
m: Johanna Jan Joos
3. Anna
(°) Ravels 4/1/1666
p: Adrianus Cornelis Jansen
m: Lucia Willem Moelants
4. Augustina
(°) Ravels 8/4/1671
p: Cornelis Joannis Huybs
m: Adriana Nicolai Geerts

GIJSBRECHTS – GIJS(EN)

Henricus Gulielmi Geysbrechts (zie Willems) x Helena van Blael:

1. Gualterus
(°) Ravels 1/9/1671
p: Joannes Huybs
m: Catharina Adriaen Gielen

Johannes Gijsbrechts ex Weelde x Maria Luyten ex Poppel:

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 22/2/1716
p: Antonius Berckmans
m: Elisabeth Balemans
2. Augustinus Norbertus
(°) Ravels 10/2/1718
p: Willem Bastianen
m: Catharina Gijsbrechts

Joannes Gijsbrechts x Maria Pauwels Cornelissen:

1. Jacobus, illegitimus
(°) Ravels 25/9/1665
p: Gasparis Pauwels
m: Maria Peter Jacobs
2. Ghijsbertus
(°) Ravels 24/1/1668
p: Paulus Corneli
m: Dimpna Henrici
3. Anna
(°) Ravels 18/10/1670
p: Sebastianus Jaspers
m: Dimpna Joannis Moelants

Petrus Gijsbrechts x Petronella Goris Gorissen:

1. Susanna
(°) Ravels 15/9/1661
p: Johannes Gijssen
m: Cornelia Gorissen,
2. Catharina
(°) Ravels 25/11/1665
p: Gijsbertus Joos
m: Elisabeth Gorissen

3. Gregorius
(°) Ravels 3/12/1668
p: Adrianus Gijsbrechts
m: Maria Lambrechts
4. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 20/5/1672
p: Arnoldus Ghijsbrechts
m: Jaquemijn Gorissen
5. Margarita
(°) Ravels 19/11/1675
p: Cornelius van Ael
m: Dympna Bastiaenen
6. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 22/11/1680
p: Jacobus Gijsbrechts
m: Elisabeth Aerts

Arnoldus Joos Gijs x Anna Willems ex Rethi:

1. Anna
(°) Ravels 24/6/1691
p: Johannes Gijs Joosen
m: Johanna Aert Matthijsen
2. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 12/10/1693
p: Wilhelmus Joosen
m: Maria Dirck Tijs Aerts
3. Maria
(°) Ravels 10/11/1695
p: Arnoldus Gijs Aerts
m: Maria Geerit Adriaenssen
4. Gisbertus
(°) Ravels 17/3/1698
p: Adrianus Gijs Joosen
m: Anna Jan Gijsen
5. Joannes
(°) Ravels 25/9/1700
p: Walterus Snijers
m: Maria Willem Joosen
6. Barbara
(°) Ravels 1702/1703
p: Gijsbrecht Hendrik van Riel
m: Anna Joos Gijsen
7. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 13/11/1706
p: Henricus Willemsen
m: Maria van Diessen

Judocus Ghijsen x Barbara Aerts:

1. Wilhelmus
(°) Ravels 31/3/1662
p: Wilhelmus Moerlants
m: Hilla Pauli
2. Anna
(°) Ravels 3/3/1666
p: Joannes Berchmans
m: Margareta Ghijsen

Wilhelmus Joossen Gijs x Maria Geeraert Janssen:

1. Catharina
(°) Ravels 26/10/1687
p: Arnoldus Joos Gijsen
m: Geertrudis Geerart Janssen
2. Justus
(°) Ravels 27/10/1689
p: Hubertus Jan Snijers
m: Petronilla Gorissen
3. Gerardus
(°) Ravels 28/3/1695
p: Petrus Jacobi Jan Huyben
m: Adriana Jans van Ael

Gisbertus Gijsbrechts den jongen x Margareta Pauwels Simons:

1. Paulus
(°) Ravels 7/3/1661
p: Leonardus Petri
m: Joanna Jaspers
2. Joanna
(°) Ravels 9/6/1663
p: Sebastiaen Jaspers
m: Elizabet Jan Wouters
3. Gisbertus
(°) Ravels 10/6/1666
p: Jan Jansen Steenbackers
m: Christina Servaessen
4. Cornelia
(°) Ravels 21/9/1668
p: Adrianus Jaspers
m: Catharina Bastiaensen

5. Hubertus
(°) Ravels 30/6/1671
p: Joannes Wouters
m: Catharina Huybrechts

6. Maria
(°) Ravels 28/3/1675
p: Henricus Janssen
m: Jacoba Gorissen

HAVERMANS

Cornelius Havermans ex Groot-Sundert x Petronella Balemans:

1. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 28/7/1747
p: Petrus Henricus Havermans
m: Elisabeth Balemans
2. Anna Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 18/6/1748
p: Rdi Dni Petrus Antonius van den Oever
m: Elisabeth vanden Eeden
3. Anna Cornelia
(°) Ravels 1/10/1749
p: Geerardus Haevermans
m: Anna Katharina Baelemans
4. Petronilla Henrica
(°) Ravels 1/4/1751
p: Guielmus Baelemans
m: Margareta Havermans
5. Petrus Hubertus Philippus
(°) Ravels 27/3/1753
p: Praen Dni Petrus Hubertus Philippus vanden Broeck
m: Petronilla Maria Havermans
6. Geerardus Joannes
(°) Ravels 21/3/1755
p: Petrus Geerardus Sniijders
m: Elisabeth Baelemans
7. Cristianus Adrianus
(°) Ravels 10/8/1757
p: R. D. Cristianus Havermans
m: Catharina de Wolf
8. Christianus Adrianus
(°) Ravels 9/8/1758
p: Christianus Havermans
m: Catharina Wolfs
9. Maria Elisabeth, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 3/1/1761
p: Joannes de Wolf
m:
10. Joannes Gerardus Jacobus
(°) Ravels 2/2/1763
p: Joannes Moonen
m: Elizabeth Havermans
11. Joannes Servatius
(°) Ravels 10/12/1764
p: Joannes Moonen
m: Anna Cornelia Havermans
12. Susanna Catharina
(°) Ravels 24/10/1767
p: Petrus Havermans
m: Petronilla Havermans
13. Joannes Servatius
(°) Ravels 20/11/1771
p: Christianus Adrianus Havermans
m: Anna Cornelia Havermans

van HEES

Adriana Willems van Hees:

cuius maritus Johannes **Marien** dixit se patrem pueri non ee nec alium nominare voluerunt vide libr. matrimoniale 18/8/1695

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 21/10/1695
p: Wilhelmus van Hees
m: Maria Goorts

Adriana van Hees:

1. Dymphna, illegitima, nata est in hoc pago; baptizata in parochia Out Turnhout
° Ravels 1702/1703
(°) Oud-Turnhout 1702/1703
p:
m:

Adrianus van Hees ex Welde x Joanna Luyten:

1. Cornelius, sub conditione
° Ravels 5/1/1780 (22.00u)
(°) Ravels 6/1/1780
p: Joannes van Hees
m: Joanna Maria Huybs
2. Joannes Petrus, sine conditione
° Ravels 17/12/1780 (8.00u)
(°) Ravels 17/12/1780
p: Joannes Baptist Huybs
m: Cornelia van Hees

3. Michael, sub conditione; hora 12.00u diurna eodem die domi prius ob periculum baptizatus ab obstetrice Margarita van Dijk
 - Ravels 17/12/1780 (8.00u) p: Joannes Baptist Huybs
 - (°) Ravels 17/12/1780 m: Cornelia van Hees
4. Joannes Petrus, sub conditione
 - Ravels 26/12/1781 (1.00u) p: Petrus Huybs
 - (°) Ravels 26/12/1781 m: Angelina van Hees
5. Maria Jacoba
 - Ravels 24/3/1785 (5.00u) p: Joannes Baptist Claesen
 - (°) Ravels 24/3/1785 m: Adriana Koninckx
6. Joannes Franciscus
 - Ravels 2/12/1786 (9.00u) p: Franciscus Cools - Veteri Turnhout
 - (°) Ravels 2/12/1786 m: Anna Maria van Ael
7. Joannes Baptist
 - Ravels 27/12/1787 (8.00u) p: Dionisius de Bie
 - (°) Ravels 27/12/1787 m: Cornelia van Heese

Cornelius van Hees ex Ravels x Rosina Clara van Loon ex Ravels:

1. Joanna, sub conditione
 - Ravels 18/5/1817 p: Adrianus van Hees
 - (°) Ravels 18/5/1817 m: Maria Elisabeth van Loon
2. Anna Catharina
 - Ravels 8/8/1819 p: Franciscus van Hees
 - (°) Ravels 8/8/1819 m: Anna Maria van Loon

Willem Willemsen van Hees ex Hees x Adriana Peeters ex Hooge Mierdt:

1. Lucia
 - (°) Ravels 18/3/1685 p: Petrus Balemans
 - m: Elisabeth Aerd Jacobs
2. Lucia
 - (°) Ravels 5/4/1686 p: Quirinus Schroevers
 - m: Cornelia Wouter Peeters
3. Guilielmus, sub conditiona nempe quia prius ab obstetrice baptizata
 - (°) Ravels 11/11/1690 p: Walterus Adriaen Noyens
 - m: Maria Joosten
4. Johanna, sub conditione nempe ab obstetrice baptisata
 - (°) Ravels 25/12/1691 p: Petrus Tielen van Someren
 - m: Guilielma Willemsen
5. Petrus
 - (°) Ravels (1)9/11/1692 p: Antonius Janssen
 - m: Maria van Steen

Willem van Hees ex Weelde x Joanna Niclaes Andriessen:

1. Joannes
 - (°) Ravels 28/6/1730 p: Michaelis Jan Luyten
 - m: Maria Luyten
2. Andreas
 - (°) Ravels 30/11/1733 p: Gregorius Driessen
 - m: Maria van Hees

van HELMONT

Adrianus van Helmont ex Ravels x Maria Catharina Sommen ex Welde:

1. Cornelius, sub conditione
 - Ravels 10/6/1787 (17.00u) p: Joannes Baptist van Helmont - Welde
 - (°) Ravels 10/6/1787 m: Maria Catharina Aerts
2. Joanna Maria, sub conditione rebaptizata
 - Ravels 18/3/1789 (16.00u) p: Henricus Snels
 - (°) Ravels 18/3/1789 m: Elisabeth van Helmond
3. N.N.(filius), baptizatus ab ostetrice Gertrude Stalpaerts
 - Ravels 11/5/1791 (7.00u) p:
 - (°) Ravels 11/5/1791 m:
4. Joanna Maria
 - Ravels 1/6/1792 (2.00u) p: Servatius Driessen
 - (°) Ravels 1/6/1792 m:
5. Joannes Petrus, sub conditione
 - Ravels 17/8/1794 (18.00u) p: Joannes Petrus Snels
 - (°) Ravels 17/8/1794 m: Dympna Merckx
6. Joannes Baptist
 - Ravels 4/4/1796 (4.00u) p: Antonius van Nooten - Ravels

- (°) Ravels 4/4/1796 m: Petronella Somme - Ravels
7. Anna Catharina
 ° Ravels 14/5/1799 (6.00u) p:
 (°) Ravels 15/5/1799 m: Adriana Somme - Baerle
8. Adrianus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 1/2/1802 (16.00u) p: Egidius Snels
 (°) Ravels 1/2/1802 m: Elisabeth van Helmont
9. Joannes Henricus
 ° Ravels 8/11/1804 (22.00u) p: Cornelius van Dun
 (°) Ravels 9/11/1804 m: Joanna Maria Corsten

Cornelius van Helmont ex Welde x Joanna Maria Merckx:

1. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 21/4/1759 p: Joannes van Helmont
 m: Maria Baelemans
2. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione
 (°) Ravels 30/3/1760 p: Wouter Merckx
 m: Elisabeth van Helmont
3. Joanna
 (°) Ravels 5/3/1762 p: Joannes Adams
 m: Catharina Bastiaenen alias Cornelis
4. Maria Elisabeth
 (°) Ravels 5/4/1764 p: Joannes Baptist van Dun
 m: Antonia Merckx
5. Adriana
 (°) Ravels 6/1/1766 p: Petrus Willebords
 m: Anna Maria Merckx
6. Elisabeth
 (°) Ravels 8/7/1767 p: Antonius Merckx
 m: Elisabeth van Helmont
7. Cornelius
 (°) Ravels 9/11/1769 p: Nicolaus Snijers
 m: Dymphna Merckx
8. Walterus
 (°) Ravels 2/10/1771 p: Adrianus van Helmont
 m: Joanna van Helmont

Thomas van Helmont x Maria Jan Maes ex Weelde:

1. Maria
 (°) Ravels 14/5/1690 p: Justus Jacobs
 m: Catharina van Dijck
2. Margareta
 (°) Ravels 25/8/1694 p: Johannes Baten
 m: Justina van Hellemont
3. Walterus
 (°) Ravels 17/11/1698 p: Michael Schroevers
 m: Petronella Cuijpers

HENDRICKX

Adrianus Hendrix x Cornelia Vermeeren:

1. Petrus Mathias
 (°) Ravels 25/10/1750 p: Henricus Verhulst
 m: Catharina Hendrix
2. Joannes Franciscus
 (°) Ravels 8/8/1752 p: Cornelis Hendrickx
 m: Anna Vermeeren
3. Maria Aldegondis
 (°) Ravels 4/4/1754 p: Joannes Baptist vander Moeren
 m: Petronilla Hendricx

Antonius Hendrickx x Adriana Mattheussen Stroybants:

1. Henricus
 (°) Ravels 13/3/1668 p: Joannes Peeter van Dijck
 m: Adriana Cornelis
2. Mattheus
 (°) Ravels 26/4/1671 p: Hendricus Adrianus Gorissen
 m: Maria Lamberti
3. Henricus

(°) Ravels 16/3/1675

p: Anselmus Janssens
m: Cornelia Cornelissen

Cornelius Adriaensen Hendrix x Cornelia Janssen:

Diercx(3):

1. Joannes

(°) Ravels 13/2/1661

p: Wouter Adriaensen
m: Catharina Adriaenssen

2. Dionisius

(°) Ravels 22/7/1663

p: Petrus Cornely
m: Maria Coymans

3. Adriana

(°) Ravels 6/4/1670

p: Gerardus Tappen
m: Catharina Claesen

4. Gerardus, proles baptisata sub conditione quia ab obstetrice baptisata in necitate

(°) Ravels 5/3/1673

p: Gregorius Gerardi Hendrix
m: Cornelia Sprangers

Cornelius Hendricx ex Welde x Catharina Naeykens ex Welde:

1. Josephus, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 7/9/1760

p: Josephus Naeykens
m: Elisabeth Nomineyens

2. Walterus

(°) Ravels 11/2/1762

p: Joannes Baptist Hendricx
m: Nicolaa Naeykens

3. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 7/9/1764

p: Joannes Swaegemaekers
m: Maria Hendrickx

4. Adrianus, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 26/12/1767

p: Jacobus van den Heuvel
m: Cornelia van Gorp

5. Maria Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 2/3/1770

p: Henricus Hendrickx
m: Maria Elisabeth van Giel

6. Anna Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 24/7/1771

p: Laurentius Laurijs
m: Anna Dircken

7. Anna Cornelia

(°) Ravels 16/12/1773

p: Petrus Hendrickx
m: Martina Swaegemaekers

8. Henricus

(°) Ravels 15/2/1776

p: Henricus Hendrickx
m: Maria Aerts

9. Maria Catharina

(°) Ravels 6/7/1778

p: Josephus Hendrickx
m: Catharina van den Heuvel

10. Joannes Petrus

° Ravels 16/2/1781 (23.00u)

(°) Ravels 17/2/1781

p: Joannes Baptist van Bael
m: Maria Catharina Wijnen - Baerle

Henricus Adriaensen Hendrickx (Ravelensis) x Anna Peeters ex Bladel:

1. Godefridus

(°) Ravels 4/10/1676

p:
m: Dimpna

2. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 2/10/1680

p: Franciscus Peter de Lelie
m: Barbara Adriaenssen

3. Gerardus

(°) Ravels 16/11/1683

p: Gerardus Balemans
m: Margarita Meuwensen

Henricus Hendrickx x Maria Pieter Willems:

1. Josephus Sebastianus

(°) Ravels 18/2/1743

p: Augustinus Pieter Willems
m: Maria Hendrickx

2. Joanna

(°) Ravels 14/7/1745

p: Bastiaen Koppens
m: Catharina Hendricx

Henricus Hendrix x Cornelia van Gorp:

1. Petrus Hendricus
 (°) Ravels 22/10/1748
p: Adrianus van Loon
m: Elisabeth Noyens

Joanna Maria Hendrixx:

1. Joannes, illegitimus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 21/2/1812
 (°) Ravels 21/2/1812
p: Josephus Hendrixx

Joannes Wouter Hendricks x Elisabeth Adriaen van Gestel ex Weelde:

1. Wouterus
 (°) Ravels 23/3/1713
p: Jacobus Jansen van Beeck
m: Margareta Dickens
2. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 24/8/1715
p: Adrianus Hendricks
m: Maria van Gestel
3. Josephus
 (°) Ravels 8/5/1718
p: Josephus Adriaen Wouters
m: Adriana Hendrixx
4. Johannes
 (°) Ravels 20/2/1721
p: Antonius van Gestel
m: Elisabeth Joannis van Beeck
5. Maria
 (°) Ravels 26/4/1724
p: Adrianus van Gestel
m: Christina van Gestel
6. Maria
 (°) Ravels 25/5/1727
p: Joannes Dickens
m: Margareta Dickens
7. Cornelia
 (°) Ravels 14/10/1731
p: Marinus Lormans
m: Angela Joannis Luyten

Joannes Baptist Hendrickx ex Ravels x Joanna Maria van Dooren ex Ravels:

1. Adrianus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 2/11/1811
 (°) Ravels 2/11/1811
p: Josephus Hendrickx
m: Joanna Maria van Gils
2. Anna Catharina
 ° Ravels 2/12/1812
 (°) Ravels 2/12/1812
p: Joannes Baptist van Doren
m: Elisabeth Bakx
3. Cornelius
 ° Ravels 17/11/1815
 (°) Ravels 17/11/1815
p: Cornelius Hendrixx
m: Catharina van Doren
4. Joannes Petrus
 ° Ravels 5/11/1819 (na 0.00u)
 (°) Ravels 5/11/1819
p: Josephus Hendrixx
m: Catharina van Gils

Josephus Hendrickx x Margarita Joosen:

1. Joannes Petrus
 (°) Ravels 8/4/1776
p: Henricus Hendrickx
m: Anna Maria Joosen

Josephus Hendrickx ex Ravels x Anna van de Put ex Hoogeloon:

1. N.N., baptizatUs est domi ab obstetrice Gertrude Stalpaerts ; statim obiit
 ° Ravels 4/11/1786 (12.00u)
 (°) Ravels 4/11/1786
p:
m:
2. Joannes Baptist
 ° Ravels 11/2/1788 (23.00u)
 (°) Ravels 12/2/1788
p: Cornelius Hendrickx
m: Maria Elisabeth van Giel
3. N.N.(filia), domi ab obstetrice Gertrude Stalpaerts baptizata
 ° Ravels 18/1/1792 (10.00u)
 (°) Ravels 18/1/1792
p:
m:
4. Cornelius, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 18/1/1792 (12.00u)
 (°) Ravels 18/1/1792
p: Joannes Adriaenssen
m: Anna Elisabeth Hendrixx

Josephus Hendrickx x Joanna van Mol ex Hooge Mierde:

1. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione
 - Ravels 16/12/1788 (2.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 16/12/1788
 p: Mattheus van Mol
m:
2. Anna Maria
 - Ravels 14/10/1791 (1.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 14/10/1791
 p: Henricus Hendriks
m: Cornelia Gijsbregts

Maria Elisabeth Hendrickx:

1. Joanna Maria, illegitima, sub conditione
 - Ravels 20/1/1817
 - (°) Ravels 21/1/1817
 p: Petrus Hendrixx
m: Adriana Beyens
2. Elisabeth, illegitima, sub conditione
 - Ravels 20/1/1817
 - (°) Ravels 21/1/1817
 p: Petrus Hendrixx
m: Adriana Beyens

Mattheus Hendrickx x Aldegundis Diels ex Gierle:

1. Hendricus, sub conditione
 - (°) Ravels 31/10/1712
 p: Joannes Hendricks
m: Maria Jodts
2. Cornelius
 - (°) Ravels 11/10/1714
 p: Joannes Wouter Hendricks
m: Elisabeth Diels
3. Petrus
 - (°) Ravels 16/11/1716
 p: Dirck vanden Broeck
m: Maria Wots
4. Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 16/12/1718
 p: Hendric Cornelissen
m: Elisabeth Jansen van Beeck
5. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 15/3/1720
 p: Petrus Diels
m: Maria Hendricks
6. Petrus
 - (°) Ravels 22/3/1723
 p: Henricus Verhulst
m: Adriana Wouter Hendrickx
7. Maria
 - (°) Ravels 24/11/1724
 p: Cornelius Diels
m: Maria Hendrick Willemsen
8. Joannes Baptist
 - (°) Ravels 4/3/1726
 p: Petrus Beckers
m: Petronella van Oirle
9. Jacobus
 - (°) Ravels 27/5/1728
 p: Joannes Baptist Caels
m: Gertrudis Vermeeren

Petrus Hendrickx x Joanna Maria Aerts:

1. Joanna Cornelia, sub conditione
 - (°) Ravels 24/1/1775
 p: Josephus Hendrickx
m: Cornelia Embrechts
2. Anna Maria
 - (°) Ravels 9/6/1776
 p: Henricus Hendrickx
m: Maria Embrechts
3. Maria Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 21/5/1778
 p: Henricus Aerts
m: Maria Catharina Weynants
4. Maria Elisabetha
 - Ravels 9/1/1781 (22.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 10/1/1781
 p: Joannes Baptist Aerts
m: Anna Cornelia van den Heuvel - Welde
5. Adriana
 - Ravels 22/10/1783 (6.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 22/10/1783
 p: Adrianus Aerts - Welde
m: Anna Aerts - Antverpia
6. Joanna Elisabeth, sub conditione
 - Ravels 20/1/1786 (19.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 21/1/1786
 p: Cornelius Aerts - Welde
m: Elisabeth van Doren
7. Maria Anna
 - Ravels 25/6/1788 (15.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 25/6/1788
 p: Petrus Aerts
m: Elisabeth Backx
8. Anna Gertrudis
 - Ravels 5/8/1790 (21.30u)
 p: Walterus Hendrickx

(°) Ravels 6/8/1790

m: Anna Gertrudis van Strijpen

Walterus Hendrickx x Elisabeth Janssen van Beeck:

1. Joannes

(°) Ravels 29/4/1680

p: Hendricus Janssen
m: Adriana Cornelis Eys

2. Adriana

(°) Ravels 17/1/1683

p: Johannes Hendrickx
m: Cornelia Verkoyen

3. Johannes

(°) Ravels 12/1/1686

p: Jacobus Janssen
m: Maria Henrickx

Walterus Hendricx x Anna Catharina Janssen ex Welde:

1. Joannes

(°) Ravels 28/10/1750

p: Jan Hendrix
m: Cornelia Schoofs

2. Maria Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 24/12/1752

p: Adriaen Janssen
m: Maria Hendricx

3. Walterus

(°) Ravels 7/2/1755

p: Josephus Hendricx
m: Cornelia Janssen

4. Anna Cornelia

(°) Ravels 1/12/1758

p: Adriaen Hendricx
m: Maria Janssen

5. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 24/3/1761

p: Matheus Stalpaerts
m: Maria Hendricx

van HERCK

Simon van Herck ex Reusel x Adriana van Poppel ex Hilvarenbeek:

1. infans anonymus; natUS a domi ab obstetrice sub conditione baptizatUS

° Ravels 3/12/1809

HERMANS

Cornelius Hermans x Catharina Huybrechts:

1. Maria

(°) Ravels 22/3/1666

p: Joannes Wouter Joos
m: Maria Janssen

Johannes Wouters Hermans x Johanna Hendrickx:

1. Walterus

(°) Ravels 16/9/1674

p: Giselbertus Adriaensen
m: Catharina Hermans

2. Cornelia

(°) Ravels 6/11/1680

p: Henricus Cornelissen
m: Maria Janssen nomine Elisabeth

Walterus Hermans x Dymphna Joannis Cornelissen:

1. Anna

(°) Ravels 12/3/1662

p: Henricus Adriani
m: Hilla Sebastiani

2. Cornelia

(°) Ravels 16/5/1664

p: Godefridus Canters
m: Joanna Jacob Aerts

Walterus Hermans ex Reusel x Jacoba van Loon ex Ravels:

1. Maria Elisabeth

° Ravels 17/4/1803 (5.00u)

(°) Ravels 17/4/1803

p: Cornelius Hermans
m: Maria Elisabeth van Giel

2. Adrianus

° Ravels 4/1/1807 (1.00u)

(°) Ravels 4/1/1807

p: Henricus van Loon
m: Joanna Pauwels

3. Joannes Baptist

° Ravels 9/4/1810

(°) Ravels 9/4/1810

p: Jan Baptist van Loon
m: Adriana Maria van Loon

4. Waltherus

- Ravels 15/4/1812
- (°) Ravels 16/4/1812
- 5. Anna Maria, absolute
 - Ravels 8/7/1814
 - (°) Ravels 8/7/1814
- 6. Anna Catharina, sub conditione
 - Ravels 8/7/1814
 - (°) Ravels 8/7/1814
- 7. Petronella, sub conditone
 - Ravels 14/1/1817
 - (°) Ravels 14/1/1817
- 8. Joanna Maria
 - Ravels 14/1/1817
 - (°) Ravels 14/1/1817

p: Joannes Baptist Adriaensen
m: Joanna van Loon

p: Antonius van Noten
m: Anna Maria van Loon

p: Antonius van Noten
m: Anna Maria van Loon

p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
m: Petronella Dijkmans

p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
m: Petronella Dijkmans

van den HEUVEL

Heyliger/Sanctor van den Heuvel ex Wintelre x Anna Maria Driessen ex Ravels:

- 1. Maria, sub conditione
 - Ravels 30/4/1811
 - (°) Ravels 30/4/1811
- 2. Anna Catharina
 - Ravels 16/2/1813
 - (°) Ravels 17/2/1813
- 3. Dorothea
 - Ravels 28/6/1814
 - (°) Ravels 28/6/1814
- 4. Henricus Servatius
 - Ravels 1/10/1815
 - (°) Ravels 1/10/1815
- 5. Maria Anna
 - Ravels 22/4/1817
 - (°) Ravels 23/4/1817

p: Servatius Driessen
m: Maria van de Poel

p: Adrianus van den Heuvel
m: Petronella Sommen

p: Petrus Driessen
m: Dorothea Versterren

p : Petrus van de Poel
m: Maria Elisabeth van Loon

p: Henricus van der Poel
m: Maria Anna van der Zanden

Joannes van den Heuvel x Anna Marinus:

- 1. Norbertus, sub conditione
 - (°) Ravels 11/7/1721

p: Judocus Marinus
m: Elisabeth Balemans

Joannes van den Heuvel x Joanna Buyckx:

- 1. Maria Elisabeth
 - (°) Ravels 10/8/1741
- 2. Anna
 - (°) Ravels 12/4/1744

p: Peeter van Huevel
m: Catharina van Geffen

p: Norbertus vanden Heuvel
m: Maria Loonius

Joannes Baptist van den Heuvel ex Ravels x Joanna Maria Joosen ex Ravels:

- 1. Joannes, sub conditione
 - Ravels 10/5/1815
 - (°) Ravels 10/5/1815
- 2. Norbertus, sub conditione
 - Ravels 1/10/1819
 - (°) Ravels 2/10/1819

p: Gerardus Joosen
m: Maria Catharina van Loon

p: Petrus Willemsen
m: Adriana van der Steen

Norbertus van den Heuvel ex Welde x Maria Catharina van Loon:

- 1. Anna Maria
 - (°) Ravels 13/4/1765
- 2. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 19/8/1767
- 3. Maria Jacoba
 - (°) Ravels 13/3/1770
- 4. Maria Elisabeth
 - (°) Ravels 30/5/1772
- 5. Joanna, sub conditione

p: Petrus van den Heuvel
m: Elisabeth Andriessen

p: Henricus van Loon
m: Jacoba van den Heuvel

p: Adrianus Schats
m: Maria Balemans

p: Cornelius van Loon
m: Elisabeth Michilsen

(°) Ravels 26/2/1774

p: Adrianus van Loon
m: Joanna van Eyndhoven

6. Joannes, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 26/2/1774

p: Adrianus van Loon
m: Joanna van Eyndhoven

vander HEYDEN – verHEY(D)EN

Geraert Jansen van der Heyden (*Schijndel) x Maria Thomas Adriaenssen:

1. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 27/9/1733

p: Thomas Adriaenssen
m: Joanna vanden Bergh

2. Catharina

(°) Ravels 14/7/1735

p: Henricus Adriaensen
m: Anna Adriaensen

3. Petronella

(°) Ravels 24/2/1737

p: Paulus vander Heyden
m: Maria de Bruyn

Adrianus Verheyden x Jacomijn Jan Peeter Moelants:

1. Joannes

(°) Ravels 29/4/1740

p: Gaspar Verheyden
m: Joanna Verheyden

2. Petrus

(°) Ravels 9/8/1741

p: Jan Peeter Moelants
m: Catharina Verheyden

3. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 19/5/1743

p: Petrus Moerlants
m: Adriana Domijssen

4. Joanna Maria

(°) Ravels 14/6/1744

p: Petrus Verheyden
m: Catharina Moelants

5. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 2/9/1746

p: Sebastianus Verhulst
m: Anna Maria Moerlants

6. Antonius

(°) Ravels 17/1/1750

p: Joannes Baptist Moelans
m: Joanna Maria Wouters

7. Anna Cornelia

(°) Ravels 15/3/1751

p: Wilhelmus Moelans
m: Anna Schoenmaeckers

Adrianus Verheyden ex Chaem x Maria van Diepstraeten ex Goirle:

1. Petrus

° Ravels 16/2/1814

(°) Ravels 16/2/1814

p: Joannes Baptist Janssen
m: Adriana van der Steen

Matthias Verheyden ex Weelde x Joanna Bacx ex Weelde:

1. Christianus

° Ravels 27/4/1801 (1.00u)

(°) Ravels 27/4/1801

p: Adrianus Bax
m: Maria Verheyden

2. Walterus

° Ravels 24/5/1803 (22.00u)

(°) Ravels 25/5/1803

p: Joannes Baptist Bakx
m: Joanna Maria Verheyden

van den HEYNINGH

Jacobus van den Heyningh ex Alphen x Catharina van Loon:

1. Helena

(°) Ravels 20/10/1755

p: Adriaen van Loon
m: Helena Rens

HEYNS

Adrianus Heyns ex Oudt-Turnhout x Maria van Ael:

1. Petrus

(°) Ravels 29/10/1722

p: Joannes Geysbrechts
m: Catharina Stadthouders

2. Anna Catharina

(°) Ravels 16/11/1725

p: Adrianus de Bie
m: Helena Hermans

3. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 16/2/1732
p: Joannes Cornelissen
m: Petronella van Vessem

Adrianus Heyns x Anna Cornelia Andriessen:

nota: zie Anna Cornelia Andriessen

1. Anna Catharina, sub conditione
° Ravels 2/7/1818
(°) Ravels 2/7/1818
p: Adrianus Andriessen
m: Anna Maria Heyns
2. Joannes Petrus
° Ravels 1/1/1820 (voor 12.00u)
(°) Ravels 1/1/1820
p: Petrus Joannes Heyns
m: Anna Maria van den Heuvel

Cornelius Heyns ex Ravels x Anna Catharina Huybs ex Ravels:

1. Anna Maria
° Ravels 26/5/1788 (0.00u)
(°) Ravels 26/5/1788
p: Petrus Huybs
m: Maria Catharina Adriaenssen
2. Joanna Maria
° Ravels 15/4/1790 (14.00u)
(°) Ravels 15/4/1790
p: Petrus Heyns
m: Joanna Maria Huybs
3. Petrus Joannes
° Ravels 21/2/1793 (5.00u)
(°) Ravels 21/2/1793
p:
m: Maria Elisabeth Heyns
4. Maria Elisabeth
° Ravels 26/3/1795 (22.00u)
(°) Ravels 27/3/1795
p: Adrianus Huybs
m: Anna Maria van Ael
5. Adrianus
° Ravels 2/4/1797 (16.00u)
(°) Ravels 2/4/1797
p: Petrus Aerts - Ravels
m: Elisabeth Hoefmans - Ravels
6. Anna Catharina
° Ravels 18/7/1799 (5.30u)
(°) Ravels 18/7/1799
p: Petrus Andriessen - Ravels
m: Anna Maria Beyens - Ravels

Petrus Heyns x Maria Catharina Adriaensen (Geerden):

1. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 30/10/1750
p: Cornelis Adriaensen
m: Maria van Ael
2. drieling vrouwelijk
° Ravels 8/12/1752
nata sunt simul tres filia Petri Hens et Maria Catharina Adriaensen conjugum quarum dua natu minores propter periculum baptizata sunt ab obstetrice, et ex illis duabis natu minor eodem die defuncta est post modum eodem die primogenita absolute bpatizata est, et media sub conditione utraq'a vicario sine ceremoniis vero supleta non sunt in ecclesia quia et illa mortua sunt eius d' mensis
5. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 1/5/1754
p: Willebrordus Heyns
m: Gertrudis Geerden
6. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 9/2/1756
p: Joannes Adriaensen
m: Anna Catharina Heyns

van HEYST

Christianus Joannes van Heyst x Gertrudis Clara van den Oever:

1. Joannes Antonius, sub conditione quia domi baptizatus erat ab obstetrice propte periculum
(°) Ravels 17/12/1752
p: Joannes van Heyst
m: Elisabeth Balemans

Cornelius van Hest x Adriana Michiel Schroevers:

1. Petrus
(°) Ravels 31/8/1713
p: Petrus van Hest
m: Helena Schroevers
2. Johannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 30/1/1717
p: Johannes Baaten
m: Anna van Hest

Matthias van Heyst ex Hooge-Mierde x Maria Cornelia van der Steen ex Ravels:

1. Joannes, sub conditione
° Ravels 20/2/1809
(°) Ravels 20/2/1809
p: Gerardus van der Steen
m: Peternilla van Heyst
2. Maria, sub conditione

° Ravels 20/12/1811
(°) Ravels 20/12/1811

p: Adrianus Lurinckx
m: Adriana de Bont

Mathias van Heyst ex Hooge-Mierde x Maria Elisabeth Sneyers ex Ravels:

1. Antonius

° Ravels 21/10/1819
(°) Ravels 21/10/1819

p: Adrianus Lurinx
m : Anna Maria Sneyers

HOECKX

Henricus Hoeckx ex Hapert x Maria Catharina Biekens (de Bie) ex Ravels:

1. Franciscus, sub conditione

° Ravels 15/10/1795 (0.00u)
(°) Ravels 15/10/1795

p: Franciscus op den Eynde - Breda
m: Anna Maria van Ael

2. Adriana Maria; **vader foutief als Adrianus geschreven**

° Ravels 16/8/1797 (16.00u)
(°) Ravels 16/8/1797

p: Wilhelmus Hoeckx - Hapert
m: Joanna Biekens (de Bie) - Ravels

3. Petronella

° Ravels 9/10/1800 (5.00u)
(°) Ravels 9/10/1800

p: Joannes Janssen et Walterus Stalpaerts
m: Joanna Dircken

4. Petrus Joannes, sub conditione

° Ravels 7/10/1804
(°) Ravels 7/10/1804

p: Wilhelmus Hoeckx
m: Adriana de Bont

HOPPENBROUWERS

Joannes Petrus Hoppenbrouwers ex Welde x Anna Catharina Roymans ex Ravels:

1. Maria, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 18/5/1778

p: Joannes Roymans
m: Cornelia van Doesborg

2. Josephus

° Ravels 2/12/1780 (12.00u)
(°) Ravels 2/12/1780

p: Joannes Baptist Bols - Welde
m: Maria Roymans

3. Josephus

° Ravels 5/4/1784 (6.00u)
(°) Ravels 5/4/1784

p: Cornelius Hoppenbrouwers - Tilburg
m: Joanna Maria Rooymans - Antverpia

4. Josephus

° Ravels 16/6/1787 (15.00u)
(°) Ravels 16/6/1787

p: Norbertus van Doesborg -Tilburg
m: Maria Roymans

5. Cornelius Petrus, sub conditione

° Ravels 28/11/1789 (11.00u)

p: Joannes Baptist van Gils
m:

6. Joanna Maria

° Ravels 29/7/1792 (4.00u)
(°) Ravels 29/7/1792

p: Cornelius van Gils
m: Maria Hoppenbrouwers

van HULSEL

Joannes Willemsen van Hulsel x Susanna Peter Aerts:

1. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 10/1/1700

p: Sebastianus Cornelis Bastianen
m: Joanna Hendricks

2. Petrus

(°) Ravels 1702/1703

p: Franciscus Willemse
m: Perijn Peeter Aerts

3. Maria

(°) Ravels 5/5/1708

p: Willem Jansen
m: Margareta Luyten

verHULST

Adrianus Jaspers Verhulst x Maria Hendrickx van Beeck:

1. Anna

(°) Ravels 1/9/1689

p: Henricus Janssen
m: Maria Joosten

2. Petrus

(°) Ravels 3/3/1691

p: Gregorius Lurens
m: Maria Dirck Tielemans

3. Johannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 9/5/1693

p: Wilhelmus Peeters
m: Catharina Balemans

4. Maria

- (°) Ravels 25/1/1696
p: Gregorius Aerts
m: Petronella Hendrickx
5. Henricus
(°) Ravels 21/1/1698
p: Judocus Marinus
m: Wilhelma Hendrick Willems
6. Sebastianus
(°) Ravels 13/7/1700
p: Adrianus Mutzaerts
m: Maria Stadthouders
7. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 24/5/1702
p: Adrianus Hendrickx
m: Anna Wouters Diericken

Gasper Adriaen Verhulst x Maria Hendrick Willems:

1. Johanna
(°) Ravels 5/9/1715
p: Gulliam Bastiaen Verhulst
m: Aldegondis Diels
2. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 16/11/1716
p: Peter Adriaen Verhulst
m: Hendrien Hendrick Willemse
3. Henrica
(°) Ravels 22/1/1719
p: Henricus Willemse
m: Maria Luyten
4. Anna
(°) Ravels 27/1/1721
p: Johannes Hendrickx
m: Guilielma Hendrickx
5. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 1/7/1723
p: Henricus Verhulst
m: Jacoba Aert Jacobs
6. Guilielma
(°) Ravels 31/7/1726
p: Joannes Baptist Caels
m: Petronella van Oolen
7. Anna
(°) Ravels 8/3/1729
p: Joannes Gijsbrechts
m: Maria Verhulst

Henricus Adriaen Verhulst x Gertrudis Vermeeren ex Weelde:

1. Maria, baptizata sub conditione, quia prius in necessitate baptizata ab obstetrice
(°) Ravels 28/11/1729
p: Matthias Hendrix
m: Joanna Jean de Bie
2. Joannes Franciscus
(°) Ravels 24/12/1731
p: Daniël Vermeeren
m: Adriana Engelen
3. Joanna
(°) Ravels 29/3/1733
p: Petrus Antonissen
m: Petronilla Hendrix

Guilhelmus Verhulst ex Welde x Wilhelma Broecx ex Merckxplas:

1. Sebastianus
(°) Ravels 13/1/1726
p: Joannes Broecx
m: Joanna Moerlandts
2. Guilielmus
(°) Ravels 14/10/1727
p: Jasper Verhulst
m: Elisabeth Broecx

HUYBS - HUYBRECHTS

Adrianus Huybs x Margarita van Dijck:

1. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 10/8/1751
p: Joannes Huybs
m: Maria Janssen
2. Henricus
(°) Ravels 13/2/1754
p: Jacobus Janssen
m: Elisabeth van Diessen
3. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 20/7/1756
p: Sebastianus Huybs
m: Catharina van Dijck
4. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 20/12/1758
p: Cornelius Huybs
m: Elisabeth van Dijck

Adrianus Huybs x Joanna Maria Lonijs:

1. Maria Catharina
(°) Ravels 14/9/1757
p: Gerardus Huybs
m: Ida van Steensel
2. Anna Cornelia
(°) Ravels 28/1/1760
p: Wilhelmus van Meerbeeck
m: Maria Peeter Lenders
3. Joannes Petrus
(°) Ravels 13/4/1762
p: Gulielmus Huybs
m: Adriana Lonijs
4. Gerardus
(°) Ravels 21/3/1765
p: Joannes Jacobus Wouters
m: Anna Maria Huybs
5. Ida Clara
(°) Ravels 24/5/1768
p: Cornelius van Ginhoven
m: Gertrudis Amsens
6. Joannes Jacobus
(°) Ravels 28/9/1771
p: Jacobus Huybs
m: Maria Catharina Huybs

Adrianus Huybs ex Ravels x Anna Maria Petri Beijens ex Ravels:

1. Joannes Petrus
° Ravels 20/9/1803 (19.00u)
(°) Ravels 21/9/1803
p: Joannes Franciscus Huybs
m: Joanna van Doren
 2. Sebastianus, sub conditione
° Ravels 1/9/1805 (17.30u)
(°) Ravels 1/9/1805
p : Petrus Beyens
m: Anna Catharina Huybs
 3. Joannes Franciscus
° Ravels 8/1/1808
(°) Ravels 8/1/1808
p: Arnoldus van der Moeren
m: Petronella Theresia Thijs
 4. Petrus, **moeder foutief Huybs genoemd**
° Ravels /1811
(°) Ravels /1811
p: Cornelius Heyns
m: Anna Catharina Beyens
- nota: in potlood later 9/9 bijgeschreven
5. Anna Maria
° Ravels 20/4/1814
(°) Ravels 20/4/1814
p: Henricus Huybs
m: Petronilla Beyens

Adrianus Huybrechts ex Hoogemierde x Joanna Rens ex Poppel:

1. Anna Maria
° Ravels 5/2/1805 (2.00u)
(°) Ravels 6/2/1805
p: Gerardus Rens
m: Adriana Tops
2. Maria Elisabeth
° Ravels 18/9/1806
(°) Ravels 19/9/1806
p: Joannes Baptist Huybs
m: Joanna Catharina Rens
3. Petrus
° Ravels 15/3/1809
(°) Ravels 16/3/1809
p: Joannes Sneyers
m: Anna Huybrechgts

Cornelius Joannis Huybs x Catharina Joannis Baelemans:

1. Joannes
(°) Ravels 24/10/1664
p: Adrianus Michaels van Weldt
m: Helena Sebastiani
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 28/12/1666
p: Adrianus Moerlants
m: Maria Cornelis
3. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 30/6/1669
p: Andreas Janssen
m: Adriana Cornelis Peer Hans
4. Petrus
(°) Ravels 18/2/1672
p: Nicolaus Cornelis Coemans
m: Elisabeth van Deyck
5. Jacoba
(°) Ravels 12/2/1675
p: Petrus Balemans
m: Dimpna Bastiaenen
6. Anna
(°) Ravels 5/5/1678
p: Joannes Joannes Huberti

7. Gerardus
(°) Ravels 19/12/1683

m: Maria Joannis Wouters

p: Adrianus Mutsaerts
m: Elisabeth Bastiaenen

Cornelius Huybs x Dymphna Marinus:

1. Joannes Antonius
(°) Ravels 26/4/1762

p: Adrianus Huybs
m: Antonia Mercx

2. Petrus
(°) Ravels 16/3/1764

p: Henricus Marinus
m: Susanna Maria Huybs

3. Henricus
(°) Ravels 1/2/1766

p: Gijsbertus Marinus
m: Adriana van Diesen

4. Ignatius
(°) Ravels 1/2/1769

p: Gulielmus Huybs
m: Anna Maria Marinus

5. Maria Elisabetha
(°) Ravels 5/4/1771

p: Henricus Huybs
m: Maria Marinus

6. Adrianus 3/8/1774
(°) Ravels

p: Josephus Marinus
m: Anna Maria Huybs

Cornelius Huybs x Helena Demmers:

1. Norbertus, prior baptizatus
° Ravels 13/5/1781 (1.00u)
(°) Ravels 13/5/1781

p: Sebastianus Huyps
m: Petronella Demmers

2. Maria Elisabeth, posterior baptizata
° Ravels 13/5/1781 (1.00u)
(°) Ravels 13/5/1781

p: Sebastianus Huyps
m: Petronella Demmers

3. Petronilla
° Ravels 7/4/1784 (3.00u)
(°) Ravels 7/4/1784

p: Henricus van Leent
m: Joanna Maria Huybs

4. Dymphna, sub conditione
° Ravels 31/1/1786 (14.00u)
(°) Ravels 31/1/1786

p: Joannes Baptist Baelemans - Welde
m:

Gerardus Cornelius Huybs x Adriana Noiens:

1. Cornelius, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 9/4/1718

p: Gerardus Balemans
m: Catharina Jansens

Geraert Cornelius Huybs x Maria Peter Lenaerts/Lenders:

1. Johannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 21/1/1720

p: Cornelius Geraert Adriaensen
m: Elisabeth Balemans

2. Petrus
(°) Ravels 21/7/1721

p: Gregorius Aerts
m: Berlindis Willemsen

3. Catharina
(°) Ravels 13/11/1723

p: Antonius Jan Cornelissen
m: Anna Huybs

4. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 21/12/1725

p: Gregorius Snijers
m: Maria Geert Adriaensen

5. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 10/6/1728

p: Henricus Janssen
m: Cornelia van Ael

6. Norbertus
(°) Ravels 31/3/1730

p: Henricus Huybs
m: Apollonia van Raeck

7. Wilelmus
(°) Ravels 10/2/1732

p: Joannes Baptist van Steensel
m: Helena Jan Timmermans

8. Lucia
(°) Ravels 26/8/1734

p: Waltherus Merx

9. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 22/8/1738

m: Anna Blox

p: Gregorius Lenders
m: Anna Aerts

Gerardus (Adriani) Huybs ex Ravels x Barbara van der Heyden ex Bladel:

1. Adrianus, sub conditione
° Ravels 15/2/1793 (18.00u)
(°) Ravels 16/2/1793

p: Joannes van der Heyden - Bladel
m: Anna Cornelia Huybs

2. Joanna Maria
° Ravels 14/3/1796 (12.00u)
(°) Ravels 14/3/1796

p: Petrus Dirckx - Ravels
m: Henrica vander Heyden - Bladel

3. Maria Catharina
° Ravels 28/8/1797 ('s avonds)
(°) Ravels 29/8/1797

p: Joannes Jacobus Huybs - Baerle
m: Petronella van der Heyden - Bladel

4. Lucia
° Ravels
(°) Ravels 20/10/1798

p: Thomas van der Heyden
m: Lucia Huybs

5. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 20/4/1802 (4.00u)
(°) Ravels 20/4/1802

p: Joannes Beyens
m: Dorothea Helders

nota: mogelijk ook 10/4/1802: op 2 heeft eerst 1 gestaan of andersom

6. Petrus Joannes
° Ravels 3/11/1805 (21.00u)
(°) Ravels 4/11/1805

p: Petrus van Dun
m: Joanna Margaretha Lonius

7. Petrus Joannes, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 20/5/1808

p: Petrus Huybs
m: Wilhelma Borgers

Henricus Peter Jan Huybs x Anna Stadthouders:

1. Maria, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 1/1/1709

p: Peter Jan Huypers
m: Maria Joosten

2. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 24/2/1710

p: Bastiaen Peeter Huybs
m: Maria Adriaen Stadthouders

3. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 22/12/1711

p: Sebastianus Balemans
m: Catharina Balemans

Henricus Huybs ex Ravels x Anna Maria Stalpaerts ex Ravels:

1. Adriana Maria
° Ravels 6/9/1783 (0.00u)
(°) Ravels 6/9/1783

p: Joannes Stalpaerts
m: Anna Catharina van Dun

2. Maria Elisabetha
° Ravels 17/10/1785 (22.00u)
(°) Ravels 18/10/1785

p: Joannes Petrus Dircken
m: Elisabetha Huybs

3. Adrianus
° Ravels 1/11/1787 (21.00u)
(°) Ravels 2/11/1787

p: Adrianus van Ginhoven
m: Dympna Merx

4. Maria Catharina
° Ravels 1/5/1790 (10.00u)
(°) Ravels 1/5/1790

p: Joannes Antonius Huybs - Welde
m: Anna Maria Huybs

5. Anna Maria
° Ravels 11/6/1792 (13.00u)
(°) Ravels 11/6/1792

p: Petrus van Dun
m: Joanna Maria Huybs

6. Adrianus Franciscus
° Ravels 5/11/1794 (21.00u)
(°) Ravels 6/11/1794

p: Joannes van Leent
m: Maria Catharina van Dun

7. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 26/3/1797 (7.00u)
(°) Ravels 26/3/1797

p: Cornelius van Dun - Ravels
m: Catharina van Gils - Ravels

8. Maria Dorothea
° Ravels 4/1/1801 (20.00u)
(°) Ravels 5/1/1801

p: Cornelius Dircken
m: Elisabeth van Leent

Henricus Huybs x Elisabeth Hoefmans ex Alphen:

1. Petrus, sub conditione

- Ravels 20/3/1789 (2.00u) p: Petrus Huybs
- (°) Ravels 20/3/1789 m: Joanna Block - Alphen
- 2. Anna Cornelia (moeder: Joanna Block; dit is echter de moeder van Elisabeth Hoefmans)
 - Ravels 29/11/1790 (23.00u) p: Adrianus Hoofmans - Alphen
 - (°) Ravels 30/11/1790 m: Anna Catharina Huybs
- 3. Anna Cornelia
 - Ravels 6/4/1792 (8.00u) p: Petrus Hoefmans
 - (°) Ravels 6/4/1792 m: Joanna Maria Huybs
- 4. Sebastianus
 - Ravels 5/12/1793 (10.00u) p: Petrus Huybs
 - (°) Ravels 5/12/1793 m: Joanna Block
- 5. Joanna Maria
 - Ravels 3/2/1796 (5.00u) p: Adrianus Huybs - Ravels
 - (°) Ravels 3/2/1796 m: Clara Hoefmans
- 6. Anna Catharina, sub conditione
 - Ravels 8/6/1798 (16.00u) p:
 - (°) Ravels 8/6/1798 m: Catharina Huybs
- 7. Petronella Theresia
 - Ravels 7/6/1800 (21.00u) p: Nicolaus Block
 - (°) Ravels 8/6/1800 m: Petronella Theresia Thijs

Ignatius Huybs ex Ravels x Anna Maria Snels ex Welde:

- 1. Digna, sub conditione
 - Ravels 29/7/1794 (2.00u) p: Henricus Snels
 - (°) Ravels 29/7/1794 m:
- 2. Henricus
 - Ravels 7/4/1797 (17.00u) p: Cornelius Huybs - Ravels
 - (°) Ravels 7/4/1797 m: Anna Catharina Aerts - Ravels
- 3. Maria Elisabeth
 - Ravels 24/9/1799 p: Joannes Petrus Snels - Ravels
 - (°) Ravels 24/9/1799 m: Petronella Huybs - Ravels
- 4. Joannes Cornelius
 - Ravels 6/3/1802 (17.00u) p : Adrianus Huybs
 - (°) Ravels 6/3/1802 m: Adriana Huybs
- 5. Catharina, baptizata est domi sub conditione sini selemnitatibus
 - Ravels 22/3/1809 p:
 - (°) Ravels 22/3/1809 m:

Jacobus Huybs ex Ravels x Adriana Verspreuwen ex Ravels:

- 1. N.N., baptizatUS est in utero matris per chirurgum ex Hooge Mierdt (+ Ravels 7/1/1779 16.00u)
 - Ravels 7/1/1779 (14.00u) p:
 - (°) Ravels 7/1/1779 m:

Joannes Peter Huybs x Elisabeth van Diessen:

- 1. Petrus
 - (°) Ravels 6/12/1716 p: Henricus Huybs
 - m: Joanna van Diessen
- 2. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 20/1/1718 p: Martinus Schuermans
 - m: Maria van Oekelen
- 3. Johannes
 - (°) Ravels 8/8/1719 p: Gregorius Aerts
 - m: Catharina Balemans
- 4. Norbertus
 - (°) Ravels 22/10/1721 p: Petrus Aerts
 - m: Maria Huyps
- 5. Elisabeth
 - (°) Ravels 25/9/1723 p: Joannes Willems
 - m: Anna Huybs
- 6. Adriana
 - (°) Ravels 5/3/1725 p: Wilhelmus Bastiaenssen
 - m: Maria Lommen
- 7. Sebastianus
 - (°) Ravels 24/3/1726 p: Gregorius Lurinckx
 - m: Jacoba Balemans
- 8. Cornelius
 - (°) Ravels 19/3/1730 p: Joannes Bergmans
 - m: Cornelia Huybs

9. Susanna Maria
(°) Ravels 7/9/1734
p: Joannes Cornelissen
m: Maria van Hulsel

Joannes Baptist Huybs x Cornelia Luyten:

1. Petrus
(°) Ravels 17/7/1755
p: Geerardus Huybs
m: Maria Luyten

2. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 12/2/1757
p: Guilelmus van Ael
m: Maria Peeter Lenders

3. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 28/9/1759
p: Wilhelmus Huybs
m: Maria van Ael

Joannes Baptist Huybs ex Ravels x Adriana Tops ex Leege-Mierde:

1. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 15/2/1793 (23.00u)
(°) Ravels 16/2/1793
p: Petrus Huybs
m: Johanna Huybregts - Leege-Mierde

2. Maria Cornelia
° Ravels 15/3/1794 (4.00u)
(°) Ravels 15/3/1794
p: Joannes Tops - Laegemierde
m: Joanna Maria Huybs

3. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 23/9/1795 (1.00u)
(°) Ravels 23/9/1795
p: Adrianus van Hees
m: Anna Maria Tops

4. Maria Cornelia
° Ravels 30/7/1797 (5.00u)
(°) Ravels 30/7/1797
p: Joannes Tops - Leege Mierde
m: Joanna Maria Huybs - Ravels

5. Adriana Maria
° Ravels 2/3/1799
(°) Ravels 3/3/1799
p: Joannes Baptist Beyens - Ravels
m: Joanna Huybrechts - Leege Mierde

6. Adriana Maria
° Ravels 27/4/1800 (4.00u)
(°) Ravels 27/4/1800
p: Cornelius van Hees
m: Catharina Tops

7. Wilhelmus
(°) Ravels 7/6/1802
p: Arnoldus Tops
m: Joanna Aerts

8. Joannes Petrus
° Ravels 29/8/1803 (16.00u)
(°) Ravels 30/8/1803
p: Petrus Tops
m: Anna Maria Dickens

9. Adrianus
° Ravels 9/5/1805 (4.00u)
(°) Ravels 9/5/1805
p: Adrianus Huybrechts
m: Anna Cornelia Huybs

10. Anna Maria
° Ravels 15/8/1806
(°) Ravels 16/8/1806
p: Joannes Baptist Vermeulen
m: Joanna Rens

11. Josephus
° Ravels 19/2/1809
(°) Ravels 20/2/1809
p: Joannes Jacobus Huybs
m: Petronella de Bie

12. Maria
° Ravels /1810
(°) Ravels /1810
p: Sebastianus Huybs
m:

13. Joanna
° Ravels /1810
(°) Ravels /1810
p:
m: Maria Cornelia Beyens

14. Joanna
° Ravels 11/3/1814
(°) Ravels 11/3/1814
p: Joannes Baptist Huybs
m: Anna Catharina Sneyers

Joannes Jacobus Huybs ex Ravels x Elisabeth van Leent ex Ravels:

1. Adrianus
° Ravels 14/3/1803 (19.00u)
(°) Ravels 15/3/1803
p : Henricus van Leent
m: Ida Clara Huybs

2. Maria
° Ravels 9/3/1804
(°) Ravels 10/3/1804
p: Adrianus Andriessen
m: Anna Cornelia Huybs

3. Adrianus
° Ravels 13/3/1806 (18.00u)
p: Joannes Petri Huybs

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| (°) Ravels 14/3/1806 | m: Helena Demmers |
| 4. Joannes Baptist | |
| ° Ravels 6/3/1808 | p: Gerardus Huybs |
| (°) Ravels 6/3/1808 | m: Joanna Maria Huybs |
| 5. Henricus | |
| ° Ravels 20/8/1811 | p: Petrus Dirickx |
| (°) Ravels 20/8/1811 | m: Joanna Huybs |

Petrus Joannes Huybs x Elisabeth Bastiaens Janssen:

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Adriana | |
| (°) Ravels 18/12/1677 | p: Adrianus Michielsen |
| | m: Margareta Cornelis Janssen |
| 2. Sebastianus | |
| (°) Ravels 6/8/1679 | p: Henricus Sebastiani |
| | m: Maria Cornelis Claessen |
| 3. Henricus | |
| (°) Ravels 11/2/1682 | p: Johannes Jan Huybs |
| | m: Maria Matthijsen |
| 4. Maria | |
| (°) Ravels 11/3/1685 | p: Cornelius Bastians |
| | m: Catharina Huyps |
| 5. Anna | |
| (°) Ravels 29/3/1688 | p: Petrus Willems |
| | m: Maria Bastiaens |
| 6. Johannes | |
| (°) Ravels 8/3/1692 | p: Cornelius Vekemans |
| | m: Anna Balemans |
| 7. Cornelia | |
| (°) Ravels 23/7/1699 | p: Sebastianus Balemans |
| | m: Jacoba Goris Aerts |

Petrus Huybs x Anna van Beeck ex Welde:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Sebastianus | |
| (°) Ravels 23/3/1751 | p: Hendric Huybs |
| | m: Lisabeth van Beeck |
| 2. Adrianus | |
| (°) Ravels 9/12/1752 | p: Jan Huybs |
| | m: Joanna Maria Huyps |
| 3. Joannes Franciscus | |
| (°) Ravels 13/8/1754 | p: Geerardus Goudens |
| | m: Elisabeth van Diessen |
| 4. Hendericus | |
| (°) Ravels 14/4/1757 | p: Antonius Tielemans |
| | m: Anna Huybs |
| 5. Anna Catharina, sub conditione | |
| (°) Ravels 11/6/1759 | p: Sebastianus Huybs |
| | m: Geertrudis Amsens |
| 6. Adrianus | |
| (°) Ravels 14/11/1761 | p: Egidius van Beeck |
| | m: Joanna van Spaenoven |
| 7. Joanna | |
| (°) Ravels 20/3/1764 | p: Adrianus Huybs |
| | m: Elisabeth van Hest |

Petrus Huybs x Joanna Maria Huybs ex Welde:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Sebastianus | |
| ° Ravels 1/4/1787 (15.30u) | p: Joannes Huybs |
| (°) Ravels 1/4/1787 | m: Anna Catharina Huybs |
| 2. Anna Cornelia, sub conditione | |
| ° Ravels 21/3/1791 (12.00u) | p: Petrus Huybs |
| (°) Ravels 21/3/1791 | m: Joanna Maria Huybs |

Petrus Huybs ex Ravels x Maria Theresia Beyens ex Out-Turnhout:

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Cornelius | |
| ° Ravels 20/5/1814 | p: Adrianus Huybs |
| (°) Ravels 20/5/1814 | m: Elisabeth Beyens |

Sebastianus Peter Huybs x Maria Jan Dircken:

1. Petrus
(°) Ravels 25/3/1713
p: Gerardus Balemans
m: Maria Peter Jansens
2. Catharina
(°) Ravels 19/1/1715
p: Adrianus Jan Cornelissen
m: Elisabeth Cornelis Jansen
3. Johanna Maria
(°) Ravels 24/2/1718
p: Johannes Baptist Balemans
m: Maria Jan Jansen
4. Johannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 7/2/1720
p: Hendricus Peeter Huybs
m: Maria Hendrick Jansen

Sebastianus Huybs ex Ravels x Petronella Konings ex Ravels:

1. Petrus Josephus, sub conditione
° Ravels 29/2/1816
(°) Ravels 29/2/1816
p: Joannes Baptist Huybs
m: Adriana van Ginhoven
2. Joannes Franciscus
° Ravels 29/8/1818
(°) Ravels 29/8/1818
p: Joannes Franciscus Huybs
m: Anna Maria Konings

Sebastianus Huybs ex Ravels x Anna Maria Leysen ex Merksplas:

1. Maria Elisabeth, sub conditione
° Ravels 29/6/1819
(°) Ravels 29/6/1819
p: Cornelius Leysen
m: Anna Cornelia Huybs

Wilhelmus Huybs x Adriana Willemsen:

1. Joannes Petrus
(°) Ravels 17/4/1771
p: Gerardus Huybs
m: Maria Willemsen
2. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 23/3/1774
p: Jacobus Willemsen
m: Anna Maria Huybs

JACOBS

Adrianus Jacobs x Petronella Jan Marinus:

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 6/11/1676
p: Adrianus Moerlants
m: Catharina Hermans

Adrianus Jacobs x Maria Hendrickx:

1. Catharina
(°) Ravels 25/11/1697
p: Nicolaus Andriessen
m: Jacoba Goris
2. Henricus
(°) Ravels 13/1/1700
p: Petrus Merten Luyten
m: Petronella **G/Chijpers**
3. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 10/8/1704
p: Gregorius Andries Adriaensen
m: Ida Dickens

Andreas Adriaensen Jacobs x Maria Claessen/Nicolai:

1. Hubertus
(°) Ravels 29/8/1660
p: Franciscus Pauli
m: Johanna Mathei
2. Hilla
(°) Ravels 14/5/1662
p: Adrianus Moerlans
m: Maria Martens
3. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 16/10/1664
p: Anthonius Daniëlis
m: Catharina Thilmanni Michaelis
4. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 9/11/1666
p: Antonius Hendrix
m: Johanna Mattheus Stalpaerts

Arnoldus Jacobs x Elisabeth Luyten:

sunt littere indenmitatio ex parte communitatum de Welde et Bladel

1. Jacoba
(°) Ravels 9/3/1678
p: Jacobus Wouters
m: Cornelia Wouters

Gerardus Petri Jacobs ex Hapert x Anna Catharina Dircken ex Ravels:

1. Adrianus
° Ravels 10/3/1798 (17.00u)
(°) Ravels 10/3/1798
p:
m: Maria Catharina Dircken

2. Jacobus
° Ravels 16/1/1800
(°) Ravels 16/1/1800
p: Jacobus Jacobs
m: Maria Helena van Bourgogne - Ravels

3. Anna Maria
° Ravels 18/9/1802 (20.00u)
(°) Ravels 19/9/1802
p : Petrus Dirken
m : Maria Jacoba Dirken

4. Joannes Petrus, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 18/4/1806
p: Cornelius Lonius
m: Anna Catharina Stalpaerts

5. Joannes Petrus, sub conditone
° Ravels 20/11/1812
(°) Ravels 20/11/1812
p: Joannes Dirken
m: Helena Jacobs

Jacobus Peeter Jacobs x Adriana (Diepen)broeckx:

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 27/7/1747
p: Wouter Jansen
m: Maria Adriaensen

2. Joanna
(°) Ravels 28/1/1750
p: Stoffel Donckers
m: Joanna van Riel

3. Joanna
(°) Ravels 22/4/1752
p: Joannes Dipenbroeckx
m: Adriana van Ginhoven

Joannes Jacobs x Cornelia Adriaensen:

= Dickens

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 11/8/1663
p: Adrianus Ghijsbrechs
m: Catharina Hendrix

2. Ida
(°) Ravels 29/11/1666
p: Adrianus Wouters
m: Maria Antoon Daniëls

Petrus Jacobs x Maria Adriaensen Anthonissen:

1. Anthonius
(°) Ravels 17/1/1662
p: Adriaen Gijsbrechs
m: Dimpna Moelans

2. Margareta
(°) Ravels 11/2/1664
p: Johannes Wouters
m: Maria Valentiens

3. Jacoba
(°) Ravels 14/7/1666
p: Gerardus Ghilliams
m: Maria Pauwels Cornelissen

4. Maria
(°) Ravels 14/7/1666
p: Leonardus Michielsen
m: Sophia Wouter Balemans

5. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 26/11/1668
p: Jacobus Janssen
m: Maria Gijs Aerts

6. Anthonius
(°) Ravels 12/3/1671
p: Sebastianus Cornelissen
m: Joanna Joosten Jacobs

7. Guielmus
(°) Ravels 23/7/1674
p: Michael Martens
m: Elisabeth Berchmans

8. Engelberta
(°) Ravels 6/7/1678
p: Wilhelmus Wilhelmi
m: Elisabeth Oribus

Petrus Jacobs x Willemijntje Willemse van Hees:

1. Jacobus, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 7/6/1707
p: Jacobus van Ginhoven
m: Adriana Willemse
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 1/2/1711
p: Willem Joosen
m: Lucia Willem van Hees

Walterus Adriani Jan Jacobs x Martina Stalparts:

1. Adriana
(°) Ravels 30/1/1662
p: Henricus Cornelis
m: Maria Coymans
2. Joannes
(°) Ravels 31/10/1663
p: Jacobus van Eyck
m: Joanna Matheussen

JANSEN

Adriaen Hendricks Jansen x Margareta Govert van Gorp ex Hoge Mierdt:

1. Petronella
(°) Ravels 20/12/1709
p: Govert van Gorrip
m: Petronilla Hendrick Jansen
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 16/9/1711
p: Govaert van Gorp
m: Lucia Antoni Jansen
3. Henrica
(°) Ravels 19/9/1713
p: Gaspar Schroevers
m: Anna Joos Gijzen
4. Johannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 8/6/1715
p: Hendrick vanden Broeck
m: Cornelia van Gorp
5. Govaert
(°) Ravels 20/4/1717
p: Adrianus Luerinx
m: Petronilla Snijers

Adrianus Jansen met Maria Cornelis Adriaensen:

1. Joannes Baptist, illegitimus
(°) Ravels 20/12/1731
p: Cornelius Adriaensen
m: Joanna de Bie

Adrianus Janssen x Maria van den Broeck:

1. Catharina
(°) Ravels 10/9/1738
p: Joannes Baptist Antoni Jansen
m: Adriana Wouter Hendrix
2. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 10/1/1741
p: Theodorus vanden Broeck
m: Joanna Amsens
3. Antonius
(°) Ravels 14/11/1742
p: Jan Balemans
m: Joanna Antoni Janssen
4. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 23/5/1744
p: Walterus vanden Broeck
m: Maria Janssen

Adrianus Janssens ex Ravels x Anna Maria van Loon ex Ravels:

1. Maria Catharina, sub conditione
° Ravels 17/10/1816
(°) Ravels 17/10/1816
p: Jacobus Janssen
m: Maria Elisabeth van Loon
2. Joanna Maria
° Ravels 17/2/1819
(°) Ravels 17/2/1819
p: Cornelius van Hees
m: Joanna Maria Janssen

Andreas Janssen x Maria Baelmans:

= van Steensel

1. Helena
(°) Ravels 2/10/1661
p: Jan Barlmans
m: Joanna Matij's Stalpart
2. Gerardus
(°) Ravels 19/2/1664
p: Cornelius Janssen
m: Helena Gerardi Balemans

3. Anna
(°) Ravels 18/6/1666
p: Gregorius Guiliams
m: Catharina Huybrecht Miermans
4. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 1/11/1668
p: Petrus Baelmants
m: Adriana Mattheussen Stroebants
5. Catharina
(°) Ravels 11/12/1671
p: Guillelmus Deens
m: Maria Walteri Moelants
6. Maria
(°) Ravels 25/8/1673
p: Gualterus Peeters
m: Elisabeth Baelmans

Antonius Janssen x Joanna Canters:

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 30/9/1660
p: Willem Moelans
m: Catharina Berchmans
2. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 12/3/1663
p: Walterus Hermans
m: Joanna Joannis

Antonius Janssens x Catharina Stalpaerts:

1. Johannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 11/12/1695
p: Petrus Balemans
m: Elisabeth Schuermans
2. Joanna
(°) Ravels 17/11/1697
p: Matheus Stalpaerts
m: Elisabeth Luyten
3. Petrus
(°) Ravels 2/7/1701
p: Matthias van Diessen
m: Petronella Moelans
4. Maria
(°) Ravels 14/2/1704
p: Joos Marinus
m: Elisabeth Balemans
5. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 11/11/1706
p: Joannes Cornelissen
m: Joanna Stalpaerts
6. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 7/11/1709
p: Joannes Baptist Balemans
m: Joanna Swagemakers
7. Arnoldus
(°) Ravels 13/2/1711
p: Johannes Adriaen van Giel
m: Adriana Mercelisse
8. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 16/10/1712
p: Adrianus Luyten
m: Maria Berchmans

Antonius Janssen x Maria Anna Delen ex Zoerle:

1. Petrus
(°) Ravels 17/9/1774
p: Petrus Delen
m: Maria Catharina Janssen
2. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 22/9/1776
p: Martinus Subdejou
m: Elisabeth Delen
3. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 23/12/1777
p: Jacobus Baumans
m: Dymphna vanden Bosch
4. Anna Catharina
° Ravels 28/5/1780 (3.00u)
(°) Ravels 28/5/1780
p: Gulielmus van Meerbeek
m: Anna Anssems
5. Joannes Franciscus
° Ravels 20/7/1782 (6.00u)
(°) Ravels 20/7/1782
p: Joannes Baptist Delen
m: Elisabeth Janssen
6. Adrianus
° Ravels 27/1/1785 (4.30u)
(°) Ravels 27/1/1785
p: Adrianus Pluym
m: Maria Catharina Mertens - Lichtaart
7. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 2/5/1788 (7.00u)
p: Petrus Janssen

(°) Ravels 2/5/1788 m: Joanna van der Aa
8. Joanna Elisabeth
° Ravels 3/2/1791 (22.00u) p:
(°) Ravels 4/2/1791 m: Helena Stalpaerts

Antonius Janssen ex Welde x Maria Magdalena Dielis ex Arendonk:

1. Antonius
° Ravels 11/1/1793 (14.00u) p:
(°) Ravels 11/1/1793 m: Maria van Riel

Cornelius Janssen x Margareta van Ginhoven:

= Lonius
1. Catharina
(°) Ravels 20/2/1727 p: Adrianus van Ginhoven
m: Joanna Aert Matthijsen
2. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 15/1/1729 p: Wilhelmus van Ginhoven
m: Adriana van Hees

Cornelius Jansen ex Weelde x Maria Elisabeth van den Broeck:

1. Anna Maria, sub conditione
° Ravels 28/9/1783 (18.00u) p: Walterus Franciscus van den Broeck - Antverpia
(°) Ravels 28/9/1783 m: Joanna de Wit - Welde

Cornelius Janssens ex Ravels x Anna Maria Jonkers ex Tilbourg:

1. Cornelia
° Ravels 7/12/1809 p: Joannes Baptist Janssens
(°) Ravels 7/12/1809 m: Maria Catharina van Hest
2. Augustinus
° Ravels 4/8/1812 p: Joannes Baptist Janssen
(°) Ravels 4/8/1812 m: Petronella Jonkers
3. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione
° Ravels 28/9/1814 p: Adrianus Smolders
(°) Ravels 28/9/1814 m: Maria Magdalena Janssen
4. Joanna Maria
° Ravels 24/1/1818 p: Theodorus Janssen
(°) Ravels 24/1/1818 m: Petronella Jonkers
5. Dominicus
° Ravels 30/9/1820 p: Jacobus Smolders ex Duysel
(°) Ravels 30/9/1820 m: Adriana Beyens ex Ravels

Florentius Janssen ex Bladel x Anna Joannis van Gorp:

1. Johannes
(°) Ravels 11/2/1687 p: Arnoldus Stalpaerts
m: Maria van Gorp
2. Elisabeth, sub protestione indemnitalis mense Spiritus Sancte
(°) Ravels 23/4/1690 p: Petrus Balemans
m: Maria van Gorp ex Mierd

Henricus Janssen(2,5,6) x Petronella Willem Moelants:

Adriani Hendricx alias decker (1):

Vosters/de Vurster(3,4):

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 19/9/1659 p: Joannes Wouter Joos alias Steenackers
m: Justa Wouter Joos alias Steenbeckers
2. Petronella
(°) Ravels 8/1/1662 p: Joannes Henrici
m: Ida Balemans
3. Wilhelma
(°) Ravels 19/10/1664 p: Jacobus ab Eyck
m: Helena Gerardi Baelmans
4. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 8/4/1667 p: Joannes Sprangers
m: Elisabeth Janssen
5. Mathias
(°) Ravels 16/5/1671 p: Petrus Canters
m: Elisabeth Jacobs
6. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 8/3/1673

p: Adrianus Canters
m: Elisabeth Balemans

***Henricus Cornelissen Janssen x Elisabeth Verheyden ex Weelde:
Henssen(3,4):***

1. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 1/6/1682

p: Guilielmus Jansens
m: Ida Baerlemans

2. Anna

(°) Ravels 11/8/1685

p: Joannes Janssen
m: Adriana Berchmans

3. Maria

(°) Ravels 12/10/1688

p: Walterus Hendrickx van Beeck
m: Maria vanden Broeck

4. Anna

(°) Ravels 15/9/1691

p: Johannes Adriaenssen
m: Catharina Hermans

5. Catharina

(°) Ravels 14/10/1695

p: Adrianus Verhulst
m: Maria Verheyden

6. Margarita

(°) Ravels 18/5/1698

p: Gerardus Balemans
m: Maria Jan van Steensel

7. Joanna Maria

(°) Ravels 29/8/1701

p: Govaert Adriaen Canters
m: Maria Willem Jansens

8. Jacobus

(°) Ravels 16/9/1705

p: Joannes Jansen
m: Elisabeth Cornelissen

Henricus Janssen x Joanna de Bie ex Weelde:

1. Margareta

(°) Ravels 6/8/1724

p: Gaspar Adriaensen
m: Jacoba Huybs

2. Joanna, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 24/3/1726

p: Hubertus Andriessen
m: Gertrudis de Bie

3. Maria Margareta

(°) Ravels 23/1/1730

p: Gerardus Huybs
m: Joanna Jeanssen

4. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 16/3/1733

p: Joannes van Turnhout
m: Anna de Bie

5. Catharina

(°) Ravels 31/7/1736

p: Adriaen Jansen
m: Angela de Bie

6. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 30/6/1739

p: Andreas Andriessen
m: Anna Vermeiren

Henricus Janssens ex Beerse prope Turnholtum x Maria Theresia van Empel ex Vosselaer:

1. Joanna Maria

° Ravels 9/4/1816

(°) Ravels 9/4/1816

p: Adrianus Franciscus Pirard
m: Gertrudis van Strijp

2. Franciscus

° Ravels 24/11/1818

(°) Ravels 25/11/1818

p: Cornelius Janssens
m: Maria Catharina Verschuuren

Jacobus Aerts Jansen ex Hooge/Leege Mierde x Cornelia Gijsbrechts Joos:

1. Margareta

(°) Ravels 11/7/1700

p: Gijsbrecht Joos
m: Maria Aert Jansens

2. Arnoldus

(°) Ravels 6/4/1702

p: Petrus van Eyst
m: Petronella Dirick van Mol

3. Gijsbertus

(°) Ravels 2/7/1704

p: Gaspar Verhulst
m: Petronella Moelants

4. Lucia
 (°) Ravels 11/3/1706
 p: Adrianus Gijsbrechts
 m: Maria Lambrecht Lurinx
5. Anna
 (°) Ravels 1/12/1707
 p: Antonius Berghmans
 m: Elisabeth Wouter Hendricks
6. Anna
 (°) Ravels 8/3/1711
 p: Jacobus Donckers
 m: Johanna Bastiaen Verhulst

Jacobus Janssen x Maria Janssen:

1. Joannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 20/4/1740
 p: Antonius Janssen
 m: Jacomijn Aert Jacobs
2. Anna Catharina
 (°) Ravels 24/1/1743
 p: Adrianus Stalpaerts
 m:
3. Joanna
 (°) Ravels 20/7/1745
 p: Adrianus Janssen
 m: Maria Janssen
4. Maria
 (°) Ravels 15/9/1748
 p: Cornelius van Loon
 m: Joanna Jansen

Jacobus Janssens ex Ravels x Adriana Maria Huybs ex Ravels:

1. Petrus Antonius
 ° Ravels 13/9/1808 (12.00u)
 (°) Ravels 13/9/1808
 p: Petrus Janssens
 m: Anna Maria Stalpaers
2. Henricus
 ° Ravels 17/2/1811
 (°) Ravels 18/2/1811
 p: Francis Janssen
 m: Maria Elisabeth Huybs
3. Joannes Baptist
 ° Ravels 5/8/1813
 (°) Ravels 6/8/1813
 p: Joannes Baptist Janssen
 m: Maria Catharina Huybs
4. Maria Anna
 ° Ravels 27/1/1816
 (°) Ravels 27/1/1816
 p: Adrianus Franciscus Huybs
 m: Anna Catharina Janssen
5. Anna Maria
 ° Ravels 11/7/1818
 (°) Ravels 11/7/1818
 p: Joannes Baptist Huybs
 m: Joanna Maria Korsten

Joannes Janssen x Maria Nicolai:

1. Elisabeth
 (°) Ravels 12/1/1660
 p: Nicolaus Schuermans
 m: Anna Huberti

Joannes Janssen x Margareta Hendrickx:

1. Henricus
 (°) Ravels 20/7/1695
 p: Johannes Adriaen Janssen
 m: Anna Petri Michielssen

Joannes Baptist Janssen ex Welde x Anna Cornelia Aerts ex Ravels:

1. Cornelius
 ° Ravels 25/6/1780 (3.00u)
 (°) Ravels 25/6/1780
 p: Joannes Baptist Aerts
 m: Joanna de Wit - Welde
2. Joannes Norbertus
 ° Ravels 10/6/1781 (13.00u)
 (°) Ravels 10/6/1781
 p: Cornelius Janssen - Welde
 m: Catharina Aerts
3. Maria Magdalena
 ° Ravels 30/7/1782 (4.00u)
 (°) Ravels 30/7/1782
 p: Joannes Baptist Aerts
 m: Cornelia Stalpaerts
4. Petronella, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 7/11/1783 (19.00u)
 (°) Ravels 8/11/1783
 p: Antonius Janssen - Welde
 m: Petronella Aerts

Joannes Janssen ex Ravels x Catharina van Oekelen ex Ravels:

1. Joannes Jacobus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 30/12/1786 (0.00u)
 p: Dionisius van Oekelen

- (°) Ravels 30/12/1786 m: Cornelia Stalpaerts
2. Joanna Maria, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 16/4/1789 (14.00u) p: Adrianus Jansse
 (°) Ravels 16/4/1789 m: Anna van Ouckele
3. Adrianus
 ° Ravels 24/2/1792 (3.00u) p: Jacobus van Oekelen
 (°) Ravels 24/2/1792 m: Anna Catharina Stalpaerts
4. Anna Cornelia
 ° Ravels 15/10/1796 (5.00u) p: Joannes Baptist van Loon - Ravels
 (°) Ravels 15/10/1796 m: Catharina Janssen - Ravels
5. Joanna Maria, sub conditione
 (°) Ravels 6/11/1800 p: Joannes Janssens
 m: Catharina Dircken

Joannes Janssen ex Hoogemierde x Joanna Maria Sneyers:

1. Maria Catharina
 ° Ravels 26/6/1795 (23.00u) p: Martinus Goetelen
 (°) Ravels 27/6/1795 m: Adriana Adriaenssen

Joannes Baptist Janssen ex Ravels x Maria Elisabeth Huybs ex Ravels:

1. Petrus
 ° Ravels 9/8/1815 p: Dominus Petrus Janssen maejerus hujus pagi
 (°) Ravels 9/8/1815 m: Anna Maria Stalpaerts
2. Henricus
 ° Ravels 27/4/1817 p: Jacobus Janssen
 (°) Ravels 27/4/1817 m: Adriana Maria Huybs
3. Petrus
 ° Ravels 7/4/1819 p: dominus Petrus Janssen burgimagister hujus pagi
 (°) Ravels 7/4/1819 m: Maria Catharina Huybs

Maria Janssen:

1. Maria Catharina, illegitima
 ° Ravels 10/6/1815 p: Jacobus Janssen
 (°) Ravels 10/6/1815 m: Cornelia Janssen

Mathijs Janssen x Maria Adriaenssen Canters:

1. Petrus
 (°) Ravels 12/2/1673 p: Adrianus Faessen
 m: Catharina Hermans
2. Joanna
 (°) Ravels 14/1/1676 p: Mattheus Stalparts
 m: Ida Balemans
3. Cornelius
 (°) Ravels 14/1/1676 p: Petrus van Dijck
 m: Dimpna Moelants
4. Cornelius
 (°) Ravels 25/8/1677 p: Petrus Simons
 m: Catharina Miermans
5. Joannes
 (°) Ravels 25/3/1680 p: Wilhelmus Peeters
 m: Heldewigis Baelmans
6. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 13/8/1682 p: Petrus Baerlemans
 m: Maria Antoni Janssen

Matthias Janssen x Gasparina Cornelissen ex Merxplas:

1. Maria
 (°) Ravels 4/4/1694 p: Petrus Balemans
 m: Anna Baelemans
2. Johanna
 (°) Ravels 31/1/1696 p: Johannes van Steensel
 m: Catharina vande Sande

Matheus Jansen x Margareta Antonissen:

1. Joannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 21/8/1709 p: Jacobus van Ginhoven
 m: Anna Gijs Joosen
2. Digna

(°) Ravels 22/4/1711

p: Jan Jan Snijers
m: Clara Sijsmans

Nicolaus Janssen (Ravellensis) x Guilielma N. (Alpensis):

1. Joannes, qiu infans baptisate ab obstetrice in necitate

(°) Ravels 24/2/1672

p: Gualterus Schurmans
m: Adriana Joannis Huybs

Petrus Janssen x Adriana Mathei:

1. Cornelia

(°) Ravels 3/6/1662

p: Theodorus Mathei
m: Hila Pauli

Petrus Matthijs Jansen x Cornelia Jan Damen:

1. Joanna Maria

(°) Ravels 7/2/1706

p: Damianus Meyssen
m: Helena Wouter Huybrechts

2. Maria

(°) Ravels 1/1/1709

p: Geraerdt Canters nomine patris sui
m: Anna Sijsmans

Petrus Antoni Janssen x Joanna Adriaen Amsems ex Weelde:

1. Maria Catharina

(°) Ravels 8/11/1729

p: Gerardus Cuypers
m: Jacoba Aert Jacobs

2. Antonius

(°) Ravels 27/9/1731

p: Joannes Amsems
m:

3. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 21/11/1733

p: Adrianus Antony Janssen
m: Maria Adriana Ansems

4. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 31/1/1736

p: Petrus van Heyst
m: Maria Joannis van Giel

5. Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 22/11/1737

p: Wilelm Bauwmans
m: Joanna Berghmans

6. Petrus

(°) Ravels 27/12/1739

p: Wouter Stalpaerts
m: Maria Dirck vanden Broeck

7. Petronella

(°) Ravels 10/8/1743

p: Franciscus Schuermans
m: Maria Verhulst

Sebastianus Cornelis Bastiaens Jansen x Catharina Stadthouders:

1. Maria, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 17/1/1704

p: Stephanus Joosten
m: Helena Bastiaens

2. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 11/6/1705

p: Petrus Cornelis Jansen
m: Maria Joosten

3. Jacobus

(°) Ravels 11/6/1705

p: Adrianus Stadthouders
m: Catharina Jansen

4. Joannes

(°) Ravels 3/12/1706

p: Nicolaus Gabriël Peeters
m: Maria Willem Bastiaens

5. Joannes

(°) Ravels 6/11/1707

p: Adrianus Jan Noys
m: Anna Stadthouders

6. Norbertus

(°) Ravels 26/3/1711

p: Nicolaus Gabriëls
m: Maria Joosten

7. Henricus

(°) Ravels 22/5/1713

p: Bastianus Willems
m: Elisabeth Jansens

8. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 3/2/1715

p: Johannes Cornelis Bastiaensen

9. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 14/5/1716
m: Maria Joosten
p: Petrus Maas
m: Maria van Ael
10. Anna
(°) Ravels 19/1/1719
p: Joannes Ba...
m: Elisabeth Cornelissen
11. Catharina
(°) Ravels 16/3/1724
p: Martinus Bogaerts
m: Jacomijn Baelemans

Sebastianus Willem Jansens x Catharina Berghmans:

1. Adrianus, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 12/1/1708
p: Antonius Berghmans
m:

Steven Jansen x Helena Wouter Joosten:

1. Machtildis
(°) Ravels 24/2/1711
p: Jacobus Wittens
m: Catharina Jan Stevens

Walterus Joannis x Maria Joannis Thomas:

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 16/7/1660
p: Paulus Henrici
m: Adriana
2. Guilhelmus
(°) Ravels 8/7/1664
p: Henricus Henrici
m: Maria Anthony Danielis

***Walterus Gerarts Jansen x Catharina Willems:
Geeraert Bijls (2,3) ex Weelde:***

1. Catharina
(°) Ravels 19/2/1688
p:
m: Adriana Jaspers
2. Gertrudis
(°) Ravels 27/3/1690
p: N. Verschueren
m: Elisabeth Bastiaens
3. Johanna
(°) Ravels 8/6/1692
p: Nicolaus Cornelis Vekemans
m: Maria vander Sande
4. Henrica
(°) Ravels 13/11/1694
p: Johannes Adriaens
m: Justina Bastiaenssen
5. Wilhelmus
(°) Ravels 20/12/1698
p: Joannes Baten
m: Jacoba Goris Gijsen

Wilhelmus Aerts Jansen ex Miert x Maria Gijs Gijsen:

1. Paulus
(°) Ravels 4/8/1699
p: Ghilelmus Bastiaen Verhulst
m: Petronilla Hendrick Jansen
2. Anna
(°) Ravels 10/8/1702
p: Gijsbertus Wouters
m: Anna Jan Wouters
3. Lucia
(°) Ravels 19/11/1704
p: Petrus van Heyst
m: Petronella Adriaens
4. Gijsbertus
(°) Ravels 19/4/1707
p: Cornelius van Gestel
m: Elisabeth Hendrick Cornelissen

JONCKERS

Elias Jonckers ex Hilvarenbeek x Anna Catharina Aerts ex Ravels:

1. Cornelius
° Ravels 26/8/1820
(°) Ravels 26/8/1820
p: Theodorus Jonckers ex Vessem
m: Anna Maria Aerts ex Ravels

Joannes Baptist Jonkers ex Tilborg x Anna Maria van Ginhoven ex Weelde:

1. Anna Barbara
 - Ravels 6/6/1805 (11.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 6/6/1805
 p: Petrus van Ginhoven
m: Maria Catharina van Heyst
2. Adriana
 - Ravels 15/9/1806
 - (°) Ravels 16/9/1806
 p: Cornelius van Ginhoven
m: Anna Maria Jonkers
3. Maria Christina
 - Ravels 17/1/1808
 - (°) Ravels 17/1/1808
 p: Theodorus van den Berg
m: Petronella Jonckers
4. Dominicus
 - Ravels 25/3/1810
 - (°) Ravels 25/3/1810
 p: Cornelius Janssens
m: Joanna Maria Hendrickx ex Chaem
5. Cornelia
 - Ravels 16/11/1811
 - (°) Ravels 17/11/1811
 p: Joannes van de Pasch
m: Maria Roosen

JOOSEN

Adrianus Joosen x Petronella van Dooren:

1. Anna Maria
 - (°) Ravels 10/10/1769
 p: Gerardus Joosen
m: Anna Maria van Dooren
2. Maria Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 6/4/1774
 p: Joannes Joosen
m: Joanna van Doren

Gerardus Willem Joosen x Catharina Wouter Dircken:

1. Wilhelmus, illegitimus, leg per subsequens matrimonium, mense januari 1729
 - (°) Ravels 3/11/1728
 p: Cornelis Snijers
m: Anna Dirck Kemps
2. Waltherus
 - (°) Ravels 21/3/1731
 p: Sebastianus Jean Bastiaensen
m: Anna Jean Geys Joosen
3. Joannes Baptist
 - (°) Ravels 10/2/1734
 p: Theodorus Waltheri Dircken
m: Maria Waltheri Dircken
4. Maria Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 25/12/1735
 p: Judocus Willem Joosen
m: Joanna van Aal
5. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 23/10/1737
 p: Adrianus Hens
m: Adriana Schroevers
6. Maria
 - (°) Ravels 22/2/1739
 p: Gijsbrecht van Riel
m: Maria Wouter Snijers

Joannes Joosen ex Ravels x Helena Stalparts ex Ravels:

1. Joanna Maria
 - Ravels 16/4/1779 (17.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 16/4/1779
 p: Cornelius Amsons
m: Petronella van Dooren
2. Gerardus
 - Ravels 29/8/1783 (23.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 30/8/1783
 p: Mattheus Stalpaerts - Welde
m: Maria Joosen

Joannes Baptist Joosen ex Ravels x Cornelia Scho(o)ts ex Moergestel:

1. Wilhelmus, sub conditione
 - Ravels 24/11/1792 (18.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 25/11/1792
 p: Henricus Schoots
m: Maria Rens
2. Simon Josephus
 - Ravels 26/3/1795 (14.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 26/3/1795
 p: Josephus Joosen
m: Helena Dirckx
3. Joannes Baptist
 - Ravels 1/3/1798 (0.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 1/3/1798
 p:
m: Anna Elisabeth Reyens - Ravels

Judocus Willem Joosen x Anna Dirck Kemps ex Hooge Mierde:

1. Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 28/12/1719
 p: Johannes van Ael
m: Maria Geraert Jansen

2. Wilhelmus
(°) Ravels 24/5/1727
p: Joannes Wouter Dircken
m: Maria van Ael
3. Margarita
(°) Ravels 5/8/1732
p: Godefridus Kempen
m: Adriana Luyten
4. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 24/5/1736
p: Gerardus Willem Joosen
m: Elisabeth Aert Joosen

(Petrus) Josephus Joosen ex Ravels x Anna Maria Donckers ex Ravels:

1. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels
(°) Hooge Mierde 15/9/1798
p: Adrianus Donckers
m: Maria Rens
2. Joannes Petrus, sub conditione
° Ravels 23/5/1800 (2.00u)
(°) Ravels 23/5/1800
p: Joannes Petri Donckers
m: Anna Cornelia Joosen
3. Joannes Cornelius
° Ravels 22/11/1801 (20.30u)
(°) Ravels 23/11/1801
p: Adrianus Donckers
m: Goverdina van den Berghe
4. Wilhelmus
° Ravels 31/7/1805 (11.00u)
(°) Ravels 31/7/1805
p: Adrianus Joosen
m: Maria Catharina van Cleef
5. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 10/6/1808
(°) Ravels 10/6/1808
p: Joannes Baptist Joosen
m: Anna Maria Donckers
6. Josephus, sub conditione
° Ravels 25/4/1812
(°) Ravels 25/4/1812
p : Josephus Joossen
m : Joanna Maria Amsens

Wilhelmus Joosen x Maria Re(y)ns ex Weelde:

1. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 1/12/1760
p: Joos Wilm Joosen
m: Elisabeth van Dun
2. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 2/4/1762
p: Mathias Rens
m: Margarita Joosen
3. Anna Cornelia
(°) Ravels 19/3/1766
p: Joannes Joosen
m: Joanna Rens
4. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 12/1/1768
p:
m: Anna Maria Joosen
5. Petrus Josephus
(°) Ravels 28/9/1770
p: Cornelius Rens
m: Catharina Dirken

KAMPERS: zie Campers

KELDERS

Antonius Daniëls alias Kelders x Maria Michielsens:

1. Michael
(°) Ravels 1/9/1659
p: Walter Hermani
m: Helena Gaspari

Daniël Antonissen Kelders x Petronella Bols:

1. Maria Catharina
(°) Ravels 29/8/1669
p: Walterus vanden Bergh
m: Catharina Adriaenssen
2. Antonis
(°) Ravels 4/11/1670
p: Cornelius Janssen
m: Anna Lemmens

KONINCKX

Jacobus Konings ex Baerle x Anna Elisabeth Rens ex Ravels:

1. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 1/10/1797
p:

- m: Dorothea Versterre loco
2. Anna Catharina
 - Ravels 30/3/1800 (20.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 30/3/1800
 3. Anna Maria, sub conditione
 - Ravels 22/12/1805 (4.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 22/12/1805

p: Josephus Rens
m: Adriana van Ginhoven

p: Joannes Konings
m: Adriana van Ginhoven

Josephus Koninckx ex Baarle-Nassau x Adriana van Ginhoven ex Ravels:

1. Lambertus, sub conditione
 - (°) Ravels 15/7/1778
2. Anna Maria, sub conditione
 - Ravels 14/12/1779 (12.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 14/12/1779
3. Anna Cornelia
 - Ravels 31/5/1781(19.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 31/5/1781
4. Petronella
 - Ravels 7/7/1783(3.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 7/7/1783
5. Joanna Catharina
 - Ravels 16/3/1787(22.00u)
 - (°) Ravels17/3/1787

p: Petrus van Ginhoven
m: Cornelia Mattheuwssen

p: Joannes Baptist Konings
m: Joanna Maria van Ginhoven

p: Jacobus van Ginhoven
m: Adriana Koninckx

p: Jacobus Konings
m: Jacoba van Doren

p: Petrus Beijens
m: Catharina Schoremans

vanden LANGERIJT

Cornelius Willemsen vanden Langerijt ex Hilvarenbeek x MargaretaMichielsen Adriaenssen ex Weelde: Maria (2):

1. Johannes
 - (°) Ravels 10/11/1684
2. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 15/12/1686
3. Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 22/1/1689
4. Christina
 - (°) Ravels 11/9/1692

p: Jan van Raeck
m: Maria Jan Maes

p: Walterus Josephi Jacobs
m: Elisabeth Moelans

p: Antonius Berchmans
m: Anna Balemans

p: Cornelius van Raeck
m: Ida van Doren

LAURIJSSEN

Joannes Laurijsen ex Welde x Joanna Hendrickx:

1. Joannes Gaspar
 - (°) Ravels 27/7/1778
2. Maria Elisabeth
 - Ravels 11/9/1782 (3.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 11/9/1782
3. Adrianus
 - Ravels 17/3/1786 (15.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 17/3/1786
4. Hermannus
 - Ravels 26/5/1788 (24.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 27/5/1788

p: Nicolaus Lauwrijssen
m: Margareta Joosen

p: Petrus Hendrickx
m: Adriana Koninckx

p: Petrus Willemsen
m: Anna Maria Laurijsen

p: Joannes Waegemaeckers
m: Elisabeth Verten - Oosthoven

Nicolaus Laurijssen x Angela Huybrechts/Huyben:

Huybrechts alias Laurijssen(2):

1. Laurentius
 - (°) Ravels 28/3/1670
2. Cornelius
 - (°) Ravels 20/5/1672
3. Hubertus
 - (°) Ravels 1/5/1674

p: Joannes Laurijssens
m: Maria Bastiaenssen

p: Gerardus Baelmans
m: Petronella Kelders

p: Henricus Bastiaensen
m: Catharina Baelemans

4. Joannes

(°) Ravels 15/11/1678

p: Joannes Huybs
m: Elisabeth Ghielen Peer Pauwels

Petrus Laureijssen x Maria Adriani:

1. Laurentius, in necessitate sine ceremonijs

(°) Ravels 6/11/1680

p: Adrianus Wouters
m:

van LEENT

Henricus van Leendt ex Hooge Mierde x Suzanna Maria Huybs:

1. Joannes

(°) Ravels 21/12/1770

p: Cornelius Huybs
m: Anna Hendrickx

2. Elisabeth, sed interrogati et antea admoniti, non impeluerunt manus in ablutione infantis

(°) Ravels 25/3/1773

p: Adrianus Huybs
m: Dymphna Marinus

3. Anna Catharina

(°) Ravels 11/8/1778

p: Sebastianus Huybs
m: Margareta van Dijck

Joannes van Leent ex Ravels x Maria Magdalena Janssens ex Ravels:

1. Joannes; vader foutief Henricus genoemd

° Ravels 8/11/1808 (17.00u)

(°) Ravels 9/11/1808

p: Henricus van Leent
m: Maria Catharina van Riel

2. Anna

° Ravels 30/1/1812

(°) Ravels 31/1/1812

p: Joannes Baptist Janssen
m: Joanna Huybs

van LEEUW

Petronilla van Leeuw ex Veldthoven:

1. Adrianus, illegitimus, sub conditione; patrem quem nominavit mater, ut dixit obstetrix, est conjugatus

° Ravels 6/4/1788 (5.00u)

(°) Ravels 6/4/1788

p:
m: Gertrudis Stalpaerts

de LELIE

Petrus de Lelie x Catharina Egidius Houtermans:

1. Adriana

(°) Ravels 27/4/1662

p: Bartholomeus Beckers
m: Elisabeth Dens

2. Maria

(°) Ravels 3/6/1666

p: Joannes van Dijck
m: Maria Houtermans

LEMMENS

Nicolaus Lemmens x Martina Stalpaerts:

1. Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 9/11/1701

p: Adrianus Stadhouders
m: Maria Lemmens

2. Anna

(°) Ravels 9/11/1701

p: Mattheus Stalpaerts
m: Elisabeth Schuermans

3. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 1702/1703

p: Cornelis Eeltiens
m: Anna Huybrecht Balemans

4. Arnoldus

(°) Ravels 19/2/1706

p: Anthonius Jansen
m: Elisabeth Wouter Peeters

5. Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 7/5/1711

p: Wouter Lemmens
m: Maria Stalpaerts

LENAERTS

Dionisius Lenaerts ex Out-Turnhout x Cornelia Wouters ex Hoogeloon:

1. Anna Catharina

° Ravels 8/11/1796 (4.00u)

(°) Ravels 8/11/1796

p: Joannes Antonius Lenaerts - Turnholti
m: Catharina Stalpaerts

2. Martinus

- Ravels 2/3/1799
- (°) Ravels 3/3/1799
- 3. Maria Catharina
 - Ravels 29/6/1803 (12.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 29/6/1803
- 4. Joannes Franciscus, **vader foutief Leonardus genoemd**
 - Ravels 15/9/1805 (20.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 16/9/1805
- 5. Walterus
 - Ravels 5/10/1809
 - (°) Ravels 5/10/1809

p: Joannes Baptist Broeckx
m: Joanna Wouters

p: Wilhelmus Wouters
m: Maria Catharina Broeckx

p: Joannes Franciscus de Croon
m: Joanna Christina Broeckx

p: Simeon Simons
m: Anna Maria Wouters

Martinus Lenaerts ex (Veteri) Turnhout x Catharina Cleymans ex Veteri Turnhout:

1. Joannes Antonius
 - (°) Ravels 19/6/1757
2. Martinus
 - (°) Ravels 24/8/1761
3. Maria Catharina, sub conditione
 - (°) Ravels 9/2/1764
4. Christina, sub conditione quia prius domi ab obstetrice propter periculum iam fuerat
 - (°) Ravels 21/5/1767

p: Antonius Broeckx
m: Cristina Meuws

p: Martinus Broeckx
m: Anna Lenaerts

p: Joannes Baptist Clijmans
m: Catharina Lenaerts

p: Jan Baptist van Mierd
m: Catharina Wouters

Petrus Lenaerts x Lucia Govaerts:

1. Leonardus
 - (°) Ravels 1/1/1697
2. Joannes Baptist
 - (°) Ravels 3/9/1698
3. Maria
 - (°) Ravels 2/10/1699

p: Johannes Lenarts
m: Maria Geeraert Adriaenssen

p: Gregorius Lenaers
m: Maria Lambrechts

p: Cornelius Geeraert Adriaensen
m: Margareta Lhyten

LEONARD

Joannes Francisci Leonard ex Longiluee x Josepha Finis Warrant, Namurcensis:

1. Maria Josepha
 - Ravels 6/3/1802 (20.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 14/3/1802

p: Josephus Villery
m: Arlestina de Mary

LEYSEN

Michael Leysen/Lijs ex Merxplas/Hoogstratani x Barbara Nijs ex Vo(r)sselaer prope Turnholtum:

1. Petrus
 - Ravels 4/11/1802 (1.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 4/11/1802
2. Adrianus
 - Ravels 10/3/1807
 - (°) Ravels 11/3/1807
3. Cornelius
 - Ravels 16/1/1815
 - (°) Ravels 16/1/1815

p:
m: Dympna Boeckx

p: Adrianus Andriessen
m: Anna Maria Lijs

p: Cornelius Lijs
m: Maria Lijs

LIPPENS

Joannes Baptist Lippens ex Lille x Joanna Vromans ex Hooge Miert:

1. Joanna Elisabeth
 - Ravels 24/10/1783 (7.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 24/10/1783
2. Maria Theresia, sub conditione
 - Ravels 11/3/1787 (0.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 11/3/1787
3. Joanna
 - Ravels 3/11/1789 (11.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 3/11/1789

p: Guilielmus Toesant Lippus - Poppel
m: Elisabeth Vromans

p:
m: Maria Francisca Ama - Poppel

p:
m: Gertrudis Stalpaerts

LONIUS

Cornelius Lonius x Ida van Steensel:

1. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 20/1/1731
p: Joannes Baptist van Steensel
m: Maria Lonius
2. Adriana
(°) Ravels 9/2/1734
p: Petrus van Ginhoven
m: Joanna Maria Wouters

Joannes Baptist Lonius x Anna Maria Vermeulen ex Veteri Turnhout:

1. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 19/11/1763
p: Cornelius van Ginhoven
m: Elisabeth Vermeulen
2. Adriana
(°) Ravels 10/6/1766
p: Jacobus van Ginhoven
m: Catharina van Ginhoven
3. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 5/2/1769
p: Henricus Adriaensen
m: Adriana van Ginhoven
4. Joanna Margareta
(°) Ravels 13/11/1771
p: Walterus Cools
m: Catharina Lonius
5. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 24/3/1775
p: Joannes Servatius Snijers
m: Maria Jacobs
6. Anna Cornelia
(°) Ravels 30/6/1778
p: Petrus Goor
m: Joanna Jacobs
7. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 7/12/1781 (3.00u)
(°) Ravels 7/12/1781
p: Joannes Vermeulen
m: Cornelia Huyps
8. Anna Cornelia
° Ravels 9/6/1783 (4.00u)
(°) Ravels 9/6/1783
p: Joannes Vermeulen - Swijndregt
m: Cornelia Huyps

Joannes Servaessen Loenis x Maria Adriaensen Corstens:

1. Catharina
(°) Ravels 21/8/1661
p: Cornelius Cornelissen
m: Alydis Michilsen
2. Joannes
(°) Ravels 22/5/1663
p: Adrianus Canters
m: Dymphna Walteri
3. Michael
(°) Ravels 3/3/1665
p: Christianus Adriani
m: Maria Joannis
4. Maria
(°) Ravels 24/4/1667
p: Adrianus Corstens
m: Margareta Cornelissen
5. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 15/10/1669
p: Joannes Adriaenssen
m: Ida Peeters Schuermants

van LOON

Adrianus van Loon ex Weelde x Helena Moons:

1. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 8/8/1731
p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
m: Aldegondis Schellekens
2. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 17/1/1733
p: Henricus van Loon
m: Aldegondis Moons
3. Joanna
(°) Ravels 8/11/1735
p: Petrus Verhaegen
m: Cornelia Jan Schoofs
4. Hillegunda
(°) Ravels 15/6/1739
p: Michaelis van Loon
m: Agnes Moons
5. Isabella Monica
(°) Ravels 28/5/1742
p: Augustinus Moons

m: Maria Jan Schoofs

Adrianus van Loon x Maria Hendrix:

1. Henricus
 (°) Ravels 12/8/1746
 p: Joannes Baptist Hendrix
 m: Jacoba Michielsen
2. Petronilla
 (°) Ravels 6/10/1748
 p: Thomas Michilsen
 m: Cornelia van Gulp
3. Joannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 24/12/1750
 p: Cornelius Michielsens
 m: Geertrudis Ansonps

Adrianus van Loon ex Ravels x Joanna Ho(e) (y)mans ex Reusel:

1. Maria Elisabeth
 (°) Ravels 30/11/1770
 p: Norbertus Hoymans
 m: Elisabeth Andriessen
2. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione
 (°) Ravels 5/5/1772
 p: Henricus van Loon
 m: Elisabeth Hoeymans
3. Anna Maria
 (°) Ravels 25/1/1774
 p: Joannes Baptist Hoeymans
 m: Catharina van Loon
4. Joannes Franciscus
 (°) Ravels 29/8/1775
 p: Jacobus van Loon
 m: Elisabeth Driessen
5. Jacoba
 (°) Ravels 23/2/1777
 p: Cornelius van Loon
 m: Elisabeth Driessen
6. Jacoba, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 26/9/1779 (7.00u)
 (°) Ravels 26/9/1779
 p: Dionisius van Oekelen
 m: Elisabeth Hoemans
7. Maria Catharina
 ° Ravels 4/8/1781 (11.00u)
 (°) Ravels 4/8/1781
 p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
 m: Catharina van Oekelen

Adriaen van Loon x Joanna Dircken:

1. Joanna Maria, sub conditione
 ° Ravels (*s nachts)
 (°) Ravels 11/5/1798
 p:
 m: Catharina Stalpaerts

Adrianus Norberti van Loon ex Ravels x Joanna van den Heuvel ex Ravels:

1. Maria Elisabeth, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 22/3/1800 (3.30u)
 (°) Ravels 22/3/1800
 p: Wilhelmus Amsems
 m: Maria Catharina van Loon
2. Adrianus Norbertus
 ° Ravels 8/1/1802 (3.00u)
 (°) Ravels 8/1/1802
 p: Norbertus van den Heuvel
 m: Joanna de Bont
3. Joannes Franciscus
 ° Ravels 30/6/1804 (17.00u)
 (°) Ravels 30/6/1804
 p: Joannes Baptist van den Heuvel
 m: Antonetta de Bont
4. Adriana
 ° Ravels 13/1/1808
 (°) Ravels 14/1/1808
 p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
 m: Anna Maria van den Heuvel
5. Petrus
 ° Ravels 27/4/1812
 (°) Ravels 27/4/1812
 p: Petrus Willemsen
 m: Joanna Maria Driessen
6. Jacobus
 ° Ravels 9/10/1814
 (°) Ravels 10/10/1814
 p: Jacobus van Loon
 m: Maria Jacoba van den Heuvel

Anna Maria van Loon:

1. Joannes Petrus, illegitimus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 11/4/1819
 (°) Ravels 11/4/1819
 p: Henricus van Loon
 m: Maria Jacoba van den Heuvel
legitimus est per subsequens matrimonium inter Petrus Joannes van Gils et Anna Maria van Loon: 7/2/1820

Cornelius van Loon x Josina van der Heyden ex Merksplas:

1. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 22/12/1765
p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
m: Maria van der Heyden

Henricus van Loon ex Ravels x Maria Elisabeth van Giel ex Ravels:

1. Adriana Maria, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 11/8/1775
p: Adrianus van Loon
m: Joanna Maria Wouters

2. Jacoba
(°) Ravels 8/1/1778
p: Adrianus van Giel
m: Maria Hendrickx

3. N.N., filius, baptizatus est domi ab obstetrice Margarita van Dijck
° Ravels 20/4/1780 (9.30u)
(°) Ravels 20/4/1780
p:
m:

4. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 3/3/1781 (0.30u)
(°) Ravels 3/3/1781
p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
m: Maria van Ghiel

5. Joanna
° Ravels 14/2/1784 (4.00u)
(°) Ravels 14/2/1784
p: Josephus van Giel
m: Joanna van der Aa

6. Adrianus
° Ravels 9/2/1787 (6.00u)
(°) Ravels 9/2/1787
p: Joannes Baptist van Bael
m: Isabella Monica van Loon

7. Anna Maria
° Ravels 18/11/1789 (5.30u)
(°) Ravels 18/11/1789
p: Gisbertus Marinus - Welde
m: Maria Elisabeth Schots - Arendonck

Jacobus van Loon ex Ravels x Maria van der Steen ex Weelde:

1. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 26/10/1783 (17.00u)
(°) Ravels 26/10/1783
p: Henricus van Loon
m: Adriana Michilsen

Joannes Baptist van Loon ex Weelde met Catharina Canters:

1. Cornelius, illegitimus
(°) Ravels 23/3/1722
p: Henricus Jansen
m: Maria Schoofs

Joannes Baptist van Loon ex Welde x Elisabeth Goris (An)driessen:

1. Maria Catharina
(°) Ravels 12/9/1738
p: Henricus van Loon
m: Helena Moons

2. Henricus
(°) Ravels 5/3/1741
p: Michaelis van Loon
m: Maria Snijers

3. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 2/5/1744
p: Joannes Schwanen
m: Elisabeth Wouter Pieters

4. Jacoba
(°) Ravels 30/9/1746
p: Walterus Andriessen
m: Catharina van Hal

5. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 28/11/1749
p: Joannes Mielemans
m: Anna van Steensel

6. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 30/4/1753
p: Martinus Verspreuwen
m: Catharina van Diesen

7. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 27/6/1760
p: Joannes Baptist van Steen
m: Angelina Maes

Joannes Baptist van Loon ex Ravels x Catharina Cornelissen ex Reusel:

1. Maria Elisabeth, sub conditione
° Ravels 9/11/1784 (14.00u)
(°) Ravels 9/11/1784
p: Petrus Cornelis - Reusel
m: Catharina van Loon

2. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 16/2/1786 (19.00u)
(°) Ravels 17/2/1786
p: Adrianus van Loon
m:

3. Rosina Clara, sub conditione

- Ravels 7/11/1787 (17.00u)
- (°) Ravels 8/11/1787
- 4. Anna Maria, sub conditione
 - Ravels 16/12/1789 (8.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 16/12/1789
- 5. Joanna
 - Ravels 4/4/1791 (0.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 4/4/1791
- 6. Henricus
 - Ravels 19/11/1796 (3.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 19/11/1796

p:
m: Rosina Clara van der Heyden - Merxplas

p:
m: Anna Maria van den Heuvel

p:
m: Joanna Hoemans

p: Joannes Baptist van Loon - Ravels
m: Maria van der Steen ex Weelde

Joannes Baptist van Loon ex Ravels x Anna Catharina Beijens ex Ravels:

- 1. Joanna Maria
 - Ravels (middernacht)
 - (°) Ravels 28/6/1797
- 2. Joannes Petrus
 - Ravels 30/10/1798 (12.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 30/10/1798
- 3. Joanna Elisabeth
 - Ravels 13/3/1801 (1.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 13/3/1801
- 4. Adrianus
 - Ravels 27/7/1803 (4.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 27/7/1803
- 5. Petronella
 - Ravels 26/7/1805 (17.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 26/7/1805
- 6. Joannes Antonius
 - Ravels 29/11/1807
 - (°) Ravels 29/11/1807
- 7. Anna Catharina
 - Ravels 26/8/1810
 - (°) Ravels 27/8/1810
- 8. Joanna
 - Ravels 16/6/1813
 - (°) Ravels 16/6/1813

p: Adrianus van Loon - Ravels
m: Joanna van Doren - Ravels

p:
m: Maria Beyens - Ravels

p: Arnoldus van der Moeren
m: Joanna Dircken

p: Joannes Andriessen
m: Petronella Beyens

p: Adrianus Huybs
m: Maria Elisabeth van Loon

p: Hermannus Bergmans
m: Jacoba van Loon

p: Henricus van Loon
m: Anna Maria Merckx

p: Cornelius Cornelissen
m: Joanna Maria van Loon

Petrus van Loon ex Goirle x (Jo)anna de Bont ex Alphen:

- 1. Adrianus Norbertus
 - Ravels 20/6/1781 (8.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 20/6/1781
- 2. Petrus Jacobus, sub conditione
 - Ravels 26/1/1786 (1.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 26/1/1786

p: Adrianus de Bont
m:

p: Joannes van Loon - Welde
m: Antonia de Bont

LURINCX

Adrianus Lemmens Lurinx x Margareta Verdonck:

- 1. Lucia
 - (°) Ravels 22/7/1697
- 2. Joannes Franciscus
 - (°) Ravels 25/3/1699
- 3. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 6/8/1701
- 4. Theodorus
 - (°) Ravels 6/8/1701
- 5. Maria
 - (°) Ravels 1702/1703
- 6. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 26/6/1705
- 7. Margarita
 - (°) Ravels 17/11/1707

p: Nicolaus Coeymans
m: Petronella Goris

p: Joannes Willemse
m: Catharina Verdonck

p: Petrus Luyten
m: Joanna Adriaen Schoot

p: Theodorus Lurinx
m: Lucia Goris Lurinx

p:
m: Mayken Goris Gorissen

p: Antonius van Hees
m: Jacomijntie Cornelis Jan Huybs

p: Joannes Berchmans

8. Catharina
 (°) Ravels 9/4/1710
 m: Maria Grilis
 p: Gregorius Lurinxs
 m: Margareta Jansen
9. Lambertus
 (°) Ravels 11/7/1713
 p: Judocus Marinus
 m: Petronilla Schuermans
10. Gertrudis
 (°) Ravels 16/12/1715
 p: Adrianus vander Moere
 m: Anna Maria Adriaen Schoot
11. Michael
 (°) Ravels 28/9/1718
 p: Johannes Goris Lurinx
 m: Johanna Jan Jansen

Adrianus Lurinckx x Elisabeth Wilborts:

1. Adriana Maria
 (°) Ravels 29/11/1745
 p: Lambertus Lurinckx
 m: Paulina Fierens
2. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 17/5/1748
 p: Michael Lurinx
 m: Maria Schuermans

Gregorius Lemmen Lurinx ex Weelde x Lucia Gaspar Dirckx van den Broeck ex Weelde:

1. Joannes
 (°) Ravels 1/11/1692
 p: Adrianus Verhulst
 m: Jacomina Gorissen
2. Maria
 (°) Ravels 15/7/1694
 p: Johannes Lemen Lurent
 m: Elisabeth Schats
3. Joannes, sub conditione
 (°) Ravels 28/2/1698
 p: Antonius Gessels
 m: Helena Goris Jacops
4. Elisabeth
 (°) Ravels 5/9/1703
 p: Petrus Lenders
 m: Margareta Verdonck
5. Antonius
 (°) Ravels 13/6/1707
 p: Cornelius van Gestel
 m: Jacomijntie Goris Aerts

Joannes Lurinckx x Helena Vermeiren:

1. Maria Elisabeth
 (°) Ravels 18/3/1743
 p: Hubertus Vermeiren
 m: Catharina Joosen

van LUTSENBORG-LUXEMBOURG

Petrus van Lutsenburg/Luxemborg ex Oudt-Turnhout x Petronella van der Aa ex Ravels:

1. Joannes Baptist
 ° Ravels 7/12/1787 (12.00u)
 (°) Ravels 7/12/1787
 p: Joannes van der Aa
 m: Engelina Putters - Oosthoven sub Out-Turnhout
2. Adriana Maria
 ° Ravels 2/7/1789 (8.00u)
 (°) Ravels 2/7/1789
 p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
 m:
3. Joanna
 ° Ravels 16/3/1792 (0.00u)
 (°) Ravels 16/3/1792
 p: Adrianus van Gael - Oud-Turnhout
 m: Joanna van der Aa
4. Dymphna
 ° Ravels 28/11/1795 (6.00u)
 (°) Ravels 28/11/1795
 p: Joannes Laurijssen
 m: Angelina Potters - Outturnhout
5. Anna Catharina
 ° Ravels 17/1/1799 (°s middags)
 (°) Ravels 17/1/1799
 p:
 m: Joanna Hendrickx

LUYTEN

Jacoba Luyten:

1. Joanna, illegitima
 (°) Ravels 12/8/1745
 p: Guielmus van Ael
 m: Cornelia Luyten

qua patrem non nominavit quia protestata est se ab ignocnito in eriecto inter Thurnholtum et Ravels vi oppressam

Joannes Lhijten met Joanna Henrici van Doren:

1. Jacobus, illegitimus
(°) Ravels 20/5/1697
- p: Henricus van Doren
m: Josina van Doren

***Martinus Peeters Luyten x Jacoba Goris:
Wilhelma(2):***

1. Josephus
(°) Ravels 19/3/1669
- p: Adrianus Luyten
m: Maria Scuermans
2. Petrus
(°) Ravels 3/2/1672
- p: Lambertus Dierick
m: Antonia Conraert Vermeeren
3. Margarita
(°) Ravels 1/9/1675
- p: Arnoldus Jacobs
m: Petronella Gorissen

Petrus Luyten x Joanna van Ael:

1. Adriana
(°) Ravels 18/12/1708
- p: Joannes Stalpaerts
m: Joanna Wouter Thoreel
2. Jacomijntie
(°) Ravels 11/12/1710
- p: Goris Adriaensen
m: Jenneken Geeraert Jansen
3. Johanna
(°) Ravels 10/4/1713
- p: Johannes van Ael
m: Maria Goris Gorissen
4. Maria
(°) Ravels 28/9/1715
- p: Adrianus Canters
m: Maria van Ael
5. Cornelia
(°) Ravels 22/2/1718
- p: Guillelmus van Ael
m: Joanna van Diessen
6. Petronella
(°) Ravels 19/7/1719
- p: Gerardus Willem Joosen
m: Cornelia Goiaert Canters

Wilhelmus Leyten x Joanna Gaspari:

1. Petronella
(°) Ravels 4/5/1665
- p: Adrianus Jacobi Leyten
m: Elisabeth Joannis Valeri

MARCELISSEN

Cornelius Marcelissen ex Weelde x Catharina Backx ex Weelde:

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 11/8/1685
- p: Arnoldus Stalparts
m: Maria Janssen
2. Walterus
(°) Ravels 16/7/1688
- p: Johannes Janssen vander Hagen
m: Helena Wouter Bax
3. Johanna
(°) Ravels 3/6/1691
- p: Petrus Teuws
m: Martina Stalparts
4. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 12/12/1698
- p: Wilhelmus Bastiaenen
m: Elisabeth Stalpaerts

MARINUS

Henricus Marinus x Antonia Merckx ex Oers:

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 2/2/1724
- p: Judocus Marinus
m: Joanna Smolders
2. Gisbertus
(°) Ravels 10/1/1726
- p: Laurentius Merckx
m: Petronilla Sprangers
3. Joannes Baptist

- (°) Ravels 27/11/1727
p: Waltherus Merckx
m: Maria Joos Marinus
4. Dijnpna
(°) Ravels 27/12/1729
p: Andreas Snijers
m: Anna Marinus
5. Joannes Franciscus
(°) Ravels 29/12/1731
p: Joannes Baptist Cleymans
m: Maria Caels
6. Petrus Josephus
(°) Ravels 15/2/1734
p: Michiel Merkx
m: Joanna Boelaerts
7. Petronella
(°) Ravels 18/6/1736
p: Joannes Bruininx
m: Maria Balemans
8. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 21/6/1740
p: Henricus van Enschoot
m: Susanna Merckx

Joannes Marinus x Maria Anna van Hyeest:

1. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 18/8/1745
p: Nicolaus Marinus
m: Anna Maria van Hees

Joannes Marinus/Marinissen ex Weelde x Adriana Snijers:

1. Helena
(°) Ravels 16/2/1748
p: Cornelius Snijers
m: Adriana Marinus
2. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 21/1/1751
p: Antonius Demmers
m: Willemina Donckers
3. Nicolaus
(°) Ravels 14/5/1752
p: Wilm Snijers
m: Maria Snijers
4. Nicolaus
(°) Ravels 12/1/1754
p: Henricus Marinissen
m: Wilhelmina Donckers
5. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 14/10/1755
p: Petrus Cools
m: Jacoba vander Sticht
6. Clasina
(°) Ravels 3/10/1758
p: Joannes Baptist Snijers
m: Margareta Marinissen
7. Petrus Joannes
(°) Ravels 6/4/1761
p: Wilhelmus Snijers
m: Maria Lipnoo
8. Henricus
(°) Ravels 11/1/1769
p: Henricus Vermeulen
m: Anna Maria Marinissen

Joannes Baptist Marinus x Maria vander Steen ex Welde:

1. Gisbertus
(°) Ravels 29/1/1755
p: Henricus vander Steen
m: Antonetta Merckx

Joannes Baptist Marinus x Catharina Roeymans:

1. Petrus Josephus
(°) Ravels 31/1/1760
p: Henricus Marinus
m: Petronella Wilmsen
2. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 21/4/1762
p: Petrus Roeymans
m: Antonetta Merckx
3. Sebastianus
(°) Ravels 30/10/1764
p: Henricus van Enschoot
m: Jacoba Roeymans
4. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 8/12/1767
p: Joannes Baptist Moerlans
m: Maria Catharina Sneyers

Judocus Marinus x Petronella Sprangers:

1. Anna
 (°) Ravels 15/4/1698
 p: Matheus Stalpaerts
 m: Josina Sprangers
2. Henricus
 (°) Ravels 24/8/1700
 p: Sebastianus Balemans
 m: Cornelia Huybrecht Sprangers
3. Maria Catharina
 (°) Ravels 20/4/1702
 p: Adrianus Stadthouders
 m: Maria Buijckx
4. Maria Catharina
 (°) Ravels 15/10/1705
 p: Guillielmus Adrian Amsens
 m: Angela Adriaensen
5. Cornelia
 (°) Ravels 6/6/1707
 p: Guillielmus Schurmans
 m: Maria Steven Joosen

Sebastianus Marinus ex Ravels x Maria (An)driessen ex Ravels:

1. Joannes Petrus, sub conditione
 ◦ Ravels 19/2/1791 (17.00u)
 (°) Ravels 20/2/1791
 p: Joannes Baptist Marinus
 m: Antonetta Gijsbrechts
2. Henricus, sub conditione
 ◦ Ravels 19/9/1792 (20.00u)
 (°) Ravels 20/9/1792
 p: Joannes Baptist Marinus
 m: Anna Maria Marinus
3. Anna Catharina
 ◦ Ravels 28/3/1794 (5.00u)
 (°) Ravels 28/3/1794
 p: Adrianus Andriessen
 m: Petronella Marinus
4. Anna Maria
 ◦ Ravels 20/10/1795 ('s nachts)
 (°) Ravels 20/10/1795
 p: Joannes Andriessen
 m: Maria Antonia Verspreuwen
5. Joanna Maria
 ◦ Ravels 19/9/1797 (16.00u)
 (°) Ravels 19/9/1797
 p: Gisbertus Marinus - Weelde
 m: Anna Maria Dircken - Ravels
6. Petrus Franciscus, sub conditione
 (°) Ravels 7/5/1799
 p: Petrus Verspreuwen
 m: Joanna van Loon
7. Joanna
 ◦ Ravels 13/2/1801 (23.00u)
 (°) Ravels 14/2/1801
 p: Adrianus Huybs
 m: Cornelia Gijsbrechts
8. Antonia
 ◦ Ravels 19/11/1802 (5.00u)
 (°) Ravels 19/11/1802
 p: Adrianus Andriessen
 m: Gertrudis Stalpaerts
9. Petronella
 ◦ Ravels 13/7/1804 (23.00u)
 (°) Ravels 14/7/1804
 p: Petrus Andriessen
 m: Maria Elisabeth de Bont
10. Josephus
 ◦ Ravels 16/10/1806 (4.00u)
 (°) Ravels 16/10/1806
 p: Cornelius van Dun
 m: Anna Maria Huybs
11. Joannes Baptist
 ◦ Ravels 21/9/1808 (9.00u)
 (°) Ravels 21/9/1808
 p: Josephus Sneyers
 m: Goverdina Stalpaerts

MATHIJSEN

Joannes Tijssen x Dimpna Moerlants:

Mathei(2)

Mattheijssens(3)

1. Johanna
 (°) Ravels 15/11/1663
 p: Petrus Sebastiani
 m: Catharina Hermans
2. Joannes
 (°) Ravels 26/2/1665
 p: Ghisbertus Judoci
 m: Joanna Adriani Moelants
3. Matthias
 (°) Ravels 24/3/1668
 p: Cornelis Cornely
 m: Elisabeth Gijsberti Aertsen (Dickens doorstreept)

verMEEREN

Adrianus Vermeeren ex Ravels x Hendrina van der Sanden ex Hooge Mierde:

1. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione
 - Ravels 3/2/1795 (4.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 3/2/1795
 p: Adrianus van der Sanden
m: Maria Catharina Vermeeren
2. Maria Catharina, sub conditione
 - Ravels 9/4/1796 (5.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 9/4/1796
 p: Adrianus Lurincx - Ravels
m: Joanna van der Sanden - Ravels

Joannes Vermeeren x Catharina Luerincx:

1. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 18/1/1749
 p: Michael Luerincx
m: Catharina van Limt
2. Maria Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 21/1/1754
 p: Henricus vanden Bergh
m: Lucia Lurincx

MEEUS

Carolus Meeus ex Pues. x Adriana Adriaen Govaerts:

1. Arnoldus
 - (°) Ravels 19/5/1719
 p: Arnoldus Vermeulen
m: Catharina van Dael
2. Petrus Servatius
 - (°) Ravels 12/5/1723
 p: Godefridus Adriaen Govaerts
m: Adriana Schroevers

verMER

Henricus Josephus Vermer ex Bauraines x Anna Celestina Andre ex Orsmael:

1. Carolus Josephus
 - Ravels 22/6/1795 (11.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 22/6/1795
 p: Franciscus Josephus Balant - Turnhout
m: Anna Catharina Pannebroeck - Turnhout

MERCKX

Antonius Merckx x Catharina Cornelissen:

1. Maria Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 15/3/1747
 p: Bastianus Cornelissen
m: Maria Baelemans
2. Adrianus Gijsbertus
 - (°) Ravels 5/6/1748
 p: Wauter Merckx
m: Anna Cornelisen

Michael Merckx ex Oers x Catharina Balemans:

1. Gisbertus, sub conditione quia prius ab obstetrice baptizatus
 - (°) Ravels 15/4/1728
 p: Walterus Merckx
m: Joanna Smolders
2. Joanna Maria, sub conditione quia prius ab obstetrice baptizatus
 - (°) Ravels 15/4/1728
 p: Wilhelmus Bastiaenssen
m: Anna Blocken
3. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 20/7/1731
 p: Joannes Balemans
m: Dympna Merckx
4. Gijsbertus
 - (°) Ravels 13/3/1734
 p: Sebastianus Balemans
m: Joanna Smolders
5. Digna
 - (°) Ravels 30/12/1736
 p: Joannes Baptist de Bont
m: Anna van Ishoven

Walter Merckx ex Oers x Maria Adriaen Balemans:

1. Antonius
 - (°) Ravels 17/1/1724
 p: Gisbertus Merckx
m: Maria van Ael
2. Adrianus
 - (°) Ravels 12/1/1728
 p: Henricus Marinus
m: Joanna Merckx
3. Adrianus, prius in periculo baptizatus ab edituo/faerunt patri in catechismo et exoreismo
 - (°) Ravels 31/8/1729
 p: Joannes Balemans
m: Dympna Merckx
4. Joanna Maria
 - (°) Ravels 19/6/1732
 p: Sebastianus Balemans

- | | |
|--|--|
| 5. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 19/6/1732 | m: Antonia Merx
p: Michael Merx
m: Wilhelma Eelens |
| 6. Dympna
(°) Ravels 18/7/1735 | p: Andreas Snijers
m: Joanna Smolders |
| 7. Dimphna
(°) Ravels 21/9/1738 | p: Jan van Doren
m: Catharina Balemans |
| 8. Joanna
(°) Ravels 4/1/1742 | p: Henricus Marinus
m: Maria Hulselmans |
| 9. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 17/7/1743 | p: Adriaen Stalpaerts
m: Anna de Bie |

MERTENS - MARTENS

Adrianus Janssen Martens x Barbara Joossen:

parentus sunt extranei, ideo nullo modo vult se obligare mensa spiritus sancti

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Joannes, sub conditione quia ab obstetrice baptisatae s in neritate
(°) Ravels 8/3/1671 | p: Joannes Janssen
m: Lucia Adriaenssen |
| 2. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 13/1/1675 | p: Joannes Nicolaessen
m: Elisabeth Luyten |
| 3. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 29/10/1677 | p: Petrus Nicolaes Gerits
m: |

Hendrick Willems Mertens ex Weelde(2)/ ex Hoogstraten(3) x Wilhelma Hendrickx Jansen:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Maria
(°) Ravels 18/9/1689 | p:
m: Petronilla Willems |
| 2. Maria
(°) Ravels 4/4/1691 | p: Sebastianus Verhulst
m: Adriana Berchmans |
| 3. Henrica
(°) Ravels 23/3/1694 | p: Adrianus van Steensel
m: Petronella Sprangers |
| 4. Wilhelmus
(°) Ravels 22/3/1697 | p: Georgius Aarts
m: Maria Hendrickx |
| 5. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 7/2/1700 | p: Adrianus Mutsaerts
m: Maria Stadthouders |
| 6. Petrus
(°) Ravels 1702/1703 | p: Petrus Mertens
m: Petronella Hendrick Jansen |

Michaelis Mertens x Catharina Moelants:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Joannes
(°) Ravels 24/8/1672 | p: Petrus Moelants
m: Joanna Janssen |
| 2. Maria
(°) Ravels 25/11/1676 | p: Adrianus Gijs Joos
m: Maria Petri Jacobs |

verMEULEN

Adrianus Vermeulen ex Oud-Turnhout x Margareta Verspreuwen:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Joannes
(°) Ravels 9/4/1756 | p: Joannes Vermeulen
m: Anna van Steensel |
|-----------------------------------|--|

Adrianus Vermeulen ex Oosterhout x Anna Cornelia Konings ex Ravels:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Josephus, sub conditione
° Ravels 21/3/1802 (5.00u)
(°) Ravels 21/3/1802 | p: Cornelius Vermeulen
m: Adriana van Ginhoven |
|---|---|

2. Josephus
 ° Ravels 26/7/1803 (18.00u)
 (°) Ravels 27/7/1803
 p: Corolus Vermeulen
 m: Adriana van Ginhoven
3. Jacobus
 ° Ravels 25/5/1807 ('s avonds)
 (°) Ravels 26/5/1807
 p: Jacobus Vermeulen
 m: Anna Maria Konings
4. Petronilla, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 12/5/1810
 (°) Ravels 12/5/1810
 p: Joannes Vermeulen
 m: Petronilla Konings

Jacobus Vermeulen ex Ravels x Anna/Maria Catharina Sneyers ex Ravels:

1. Gertrudis
 ° Ravels 1/12/1813
 (°) Ravels 2/12/1813
 p: Joannes Augustinus Vermeulen
 m: Dorothea Sneyers
2. Joanna Maria
 ° Ravels 2/3/1816
 (°) Ravels 2/3/1816
 p: Petrus Gummarus Vermeulen
 m: Petronilla Sneyers
3. Joanna Maria
 ° Ravels 6/11/1818
 (°) Ravels 6/11/1818
 p: Cornelius Vermeulen
 m: Joanna Gertrudis Sneyers

Joannes Vermeulen ex Vorsselaer x Henrica Verhulst:

1. Petrus
 (°) Ravels 6/10/1746
 p: Cornelius Cornelissen
 m: Petronella Verhulst
2. Gaspar
 (°) Ravels 12/12/1748
 p: Henricus Imbregghs
 m: Gertrudis Vermeeren
3. Wilhelmus
 (°) Ravels 5/3/1751
 p: Cornelius Ansems
 m: Jacomijn Verhulst
4. Joannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 23/11/1752
 p: Henricus Verhulst
 m: Anna Verhulst
5. Jacoba
 (°) Ravels 12/2/1754
 p: Adriaen vanden Broeck
 m: Joanna Verhulst
6. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 30/5/1757
 p: Joannes Baptist van der Moeren
 m: Petronilla Wilms
7. Maria, sub conditione
 (°) Ravels 17/3/1760
 p: Adrianus Wouters
 m: Maria Verhulst

Joannes Vermeulen ex Ravels/Oudt-Turnhout x Anna Cornelia Huybs ex Ravels:

1. Adrianus
 ° Ravels 21/3/1785 (17.00u)
 (°) Ravels 21/3/1785
 p: Adrianus Huybs
 m: Anna Maria Vermeulen
2. Joanna Maria
 ° Ravels 20/3/1787 (3.00u)
 (°) Ravels 20/3/1787
 p: Joannes Baptist van Steensel
 m: Ida Clara Huybs
3. Joannes Augustinus
 ° Ravels 28/8/1788 (21.00u)
 (°) Ravels 29/8/1788
 p: Gerardus Huybs
 m: Anna Maria Vermeulen - Turnhout
4. Jacobus
 ° Ravels 1/5/1790 (9.30u)
 (°) Ravels 1/5/1790
 p: Jacobus Huybs
 m: Adriana Verspreuwen
5. Petrus Gummarus
 ° Ravels 1/12/1791 (4.00u)
 (°) Ravels 1/12/1791
 p:
 m: Barbara van der Heyden
6. Cornelius
 ° Ravels 24/9/1793 (20.00u)
 (°) Ravels 25/9/1793
 p: Jacobus van Ginhoven
 m: Elisabeth Michielsens
7. Franciscus
 ° Ravels 20/3/1797 (3.00u)
 (°) Ravels 30/3/1797
 p: Petrus van Steensel - Ravels
 m: Anna Maria Lonius - Ravels
8. Gertrudis
 ° Ravels 27/3/1799 ('s avonds)
 p:

- (°) Ravels 29/3/1799 m: Joanna Maria N. - Ravels
9. Anna Catharina, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 7/6/1801 ('s avonds) p: Petrus Verspreuwen
 (°) Ravels 8/6/1801 m: Adriana Tobs
10. Maria Catharina
 ° Ravels 19/7/1804 (3.00u) p: Joannes Moonen
 (°) Ravels 19/7/1804 m: Anna Maria Dickens

MICHEL

Josephus Michel, commis, ex Englancour x Maria Margareta Souillie/Soullier ex Malzij:

1. Isabella Victoria
 ° Ravels 3/3/1803 p: Josephus Caremelle
 (°) Ravels 7/3/1803 m: Isabella de Rons
2. Catharina
 ° Ravels 10/6/1804 p: Franciscus Marten
 (°) Ravels 10/6/1804 m: Henrica Pluym

MICHELSEN

Adrianus Michielsen ex Merxsplas x Henrica Haeren ex Reusel:

1. Cornelius, sub conditione
 (°) Ravels 16/11/1761 p: Stephanus Haeren
 m: Henrica Hendrix
2. Maria Elisabeth
 (°) Ravels 23/1/1767 p: Joannes Babtista Hendrickx
 m: Elisabeth Michielsen
3. Joannes
 (°) Ravels 20/10/1769 p: Adrianus van Loon
 m: Joanna Maria Michilsen

Cornelius Michielsen ex Merxsplas x Hendrina Hendrickx:

1. Joannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 9/3/1740 p: Joannes Baptist Hendrickx
 m: Maria van Ael
2. Joanna Maria
 (°) Ravels 13/4/1741 p: Thomas Michielsen
 m: Digna Adriaen Miegiels
3. Petronilla
 (°) Ravels 2/11/1743 p: Joannes Gabriels
 m: Maria Michielsen
4. Cornelia
 (°) Ravels 15/1/1746 p: Adrianus van Loon
 m: Cornelia van Gorp
5. Joannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 5/4/1748 p: Cornelius Amsems
 m: Jacoba Michielsen
6. Anna Maria
 (°) Ravels 14/4/1750 p: Martinus Schots
 m: Maria Hendrix
7. Maria Jacoba
 (°) Ravels 4/5/1753 p: Hendricus Verhulst
 m: Jacoba Michielsen
8. Joannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 22/5/1755 p:
 m: Catharina Snijers

Cornelius Michilsen ex Ravels x Antonetta van der Moeren ex Ravels:

1. Adriana Maria, ab obstetrice baptizata est ac eodem sub conditione rebaptizata
 ° Ravels 29/8/1788 (8.00u) p: Adrianus Michilsen
 (°) Ravels 29/8/1788 m: Maria Verhulst
2. Anna Gertrudis
 ° Ravels 10/10/1789 (4.00u) p: Arnoldus Franciscus van den Moeren
 (°) Ravels 10/10/1789 m:

Cornelius Michilsen ex Ravels x Adriana van Doesborg ex Welde:

1. Joannes Petrus
 ° Ravels 6/12/1793 (5.00u) p: Mathias Verheyen
 (°) Ravels 6/12/1793 m: Hendrina Haeren
2. Anna Catharina

◦ Ravels 9/2/1796 (5.00u)
(°) Ravels 9/2/1796

3. Petrus Mathias

◦ Ravels 21/4/1799
(°) Ravels 22/4/1799

4. Antonia, sub conditione

◦ Ravels (ca. 0.00u)
(°) Ravels 25/7/1802

5. Adrianus

◦ Ravels 5/5/1805 (18.00u)
(°) Ravels 6/5/1805

6. Maria Elisabeth

◦ Ravels 11/4/1808 (10.00u)
(°) Ravels 11/4/1808

7. Dorothea

◦ Ravels 3/6/1811
(°) Ravels 3/6/1811

p: Joannes Jacobus Wouters - Ravels
m: Maria Verheyen - Ravels

p: Wilhelmus Willemsen
m: Maria Elisabeth van Doesborg

p: Wilhelmus Beyens
m: Maria Jacoba Michielsen

p: Joannes van Doesborg
m: Adriana Maria Michielsen

p: Antonius Beyens
m: Anna Gertrudis Michielsen

p: Joannes Petri Michielsen
m: Joanna Maria van Nooten

Joannes Michielssen x Pascasia Wilborts:

1. Michael

(°) Ravels 25/12/1679

p: Wilhelmus Peeters
m: Joanna Wilmaers

2. Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 27/8/1682

p: Walterus Wilborts
m: Elisabeth Michielssen

Leonardus Michiels x Henrica:

1. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 15/5/1661

p: Adriaen Gijsen
m: Catharina Baerlmans

Thomas Michielsen x Margareta van Gorp:

1. Jacoba

(°) Ravels 14/9/1719

p: Wouter Thomen
m: Maria Michielsen

2. Godefridus

(°) Ravels 7/6/1721

p: Gregorius Snijers
m: Josina Michielsen

MIERTMANS

Joannes Miertmans x Augustina:

1. Theodorus

(°) Ravels 8/11/1660

p: Joannes Philippi
m: Maria Adriaensen

MOELANTS

Adrianus Moelants x Maria Peeter Willems:

1. Helena

(°) Ravels 20/2/1713

p: Gerardus Balemans
m: Johanna Adriaen Moerlants

2. Johannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 3/1/1715

p: Willem Peters
m: Ida Jan Moelans

3. Anna

(°) Ravels 9/2/1717

p: Petrus Willems
m: Anna Jan van Vessem

4. Maria

(°) Ravels 28/2/1718

p: Wouter Moerlans
m: Catharina Peter Willems

5. Gerardus

(°) Ravels 15/9/1720

p: Cornelius Peeter Willems
m: Elisabeth Servaes Moerlans

6. Sebastianus

(°) Ravels 10/2/1723

p: Walterus vander Moeren
m: Jacoba Balemans

7. Henricus

(°) Ravels 9/5/1725

p: Cornelius Corstiaensse
m: Maria Jean Jeanssen

8. Wilelma
(°) Ravels 21/10/1728
p: Jasperus Verhulst
m: Petronilla Petri Willems

Hubertus Moerlans x Anna Swanen:

zie: Balemans

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 7/11/1660
p: Jan Jansen
m: Elisabeth Jansen

**Joannes Moelans x Elisabeth Joannis(1):
Henderix(2):
Vosters(3):**

1. Catharina
(°) Ravels 13/8/1660
p: Joannes Hendrici
m: Lucia Moelans

2. Walterus
(°) Ravels 2/5/1664
p: Gerardus Janssen
m: Petra Moerlans

3. Lucia
(°) Ravels 22/1/1668
p: Gregorius Wilhelmi
m: Maria Valeri Moelants

Joannes Wouter Moelants x Wilhelma Janssen van Riel:

1. Anna
(°) Ravels 29/12/1667
p: Walterus van Spaendonck
m: Brigitta Jan Baten

2. Joannes
(°) Ravels 7/2/1671
p: Laurentius Joannis Baeten
m: Joannes Aerden

3. Walterus
(°) Ravels 7/5/1674
p: Joannes van Beeck
m: Catharina Hermans

4. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 31/7/1679
p: Arnoldus Mathie Arnoldi
m: Elisabeth Adriani Ba...

5. Servatius
(°) Ravels 12/1/1684
p: Servatius Moelants
m: Ida Balemans

6. Servatius
(°) Ravels 26/6/1687
p: Johannes Adriaen Cornelis
m: Pascasia Jan Adriaen Moelants

Gualterus Moerlants x Maria Janssen:

1. Gulielmus
(°) Ravels 9/8/1668
p: Joannes Berchmans
m: Catharina Hermans

vander MOEREN

Arnoldus Franciscus van der Moeren ex Ravels x Anna Catharina van Doesborg ex Welde:

1. Anna Maria
° Ravels 13/8/1789 (23.00u)
(°) Ravels 14/8/1789
p: Mathias Verheyen
m: Maria Verhulst

2. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 26/11/1790 (14.00u)
(°) Ravels 26/11/1790
p: Cornelius Michielse
m: Maria Verheyen

3. Johanna
° Ravels 14/12/1792 (1.30u)
(°) Ravels 14/12/1792
p: Wilhelmus Beyens
m: Anna Maria van der Moeren - Welde

Arnoldus Franciscus van der Moeren ex Ravels x Petronella Beyens ex Ravels:

1. Anna Catharina
° Ravels 4/3/1799
(°) Ravels 5/3/1799
p: Petrus Beyens - Ravels
m: Maria Verhulst

2. Anna Elisabeth
° Ravels 3/5/1801 (23.00u)
(°) Ravels 4/5/1801
p: Joannes van Doesborg - Ravels
m: Joanna van Doren - Ravels

Cornelius Willems vander Moeren x Catharina Caels:

coniugium quorum littere indemnationis mense S. Spiritus tam ex Weeld qui Thurnout sunt paenes scabinos

1. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 6/12/1686

p: Johannes Baten
m: Elisabeth Moelants

**Cornelius vander Moeren x Lucia Jacobs Goyaerts ex Hooge Mierde:
Lucia Peter Wouters (3):**

1. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 1/5/1712

p: Joannes Baten
m: Maria Peter Wouters

2. Jacobus

(°) Ravels 25/3/1713

p:
m: Cornelia Stroybant

3. Catharina

(°) Ravels 8/12/1714

p: Gijsbertus van Riel
m: Elisabeth Laurijs Schoormans ex Mierde

4. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 14/10/1718

p: Adrianus Dickens
m: Elisabeth Wouter Peters

5. Maria Catharina

(°) Ravels 30/1/1721

p: Petrus Jansen
m: Adriana vander Moeren

6. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 21/11/1722

p: Petrus Wouter Peters
m: Anna Noyens

Joannes Baptist vander Moeren ex Welde x Maria Verhulst:

1. Geerardus

(°) Ravels 24/3/1754

p: Hendricus Verhulst
m: Anna van Loon

2. Anna Maria

(°) Ravels 4/4/1755

p: Dominus Sebastianus Verhulst
m: Maria Huybs

3. Joanna

(°) Ravels 7/10/1757

p: Henricus Verhulst
m: Maria Verhulst

4. Antonia

(°) Ravels 4/10/1761

p: Adrianus Verhulst
m: Maria Joanna vander Moeren

5. Arnoldus Franciscus

(°) Ravels 24/2/1766

p: Gulielmus Barbiers
m: Anna Vermeeren

MOLLEMANS

Servatius Mollemans x Margareta Adriaenssen:

1. Henricus

(°) Ravels 14/12/1674

p: Adrianus de Nues
m: Maria Wouters

MONVOISIN

Jacobus Franciscus Monvoisin, natif du Meseron, departement de la Somme x Maria Anna Josepha de Hoodequinte, natif de Bauvail, departement de la Somme :

1. Maria Anna Virgi

° Ravels 12/5/1809

(°) Ravels 13/5/1809

p: Joannes Berghmans
m: Maria Gabriel Boursin

MOONEN

Franciscus Moonen ex Reusel x Maria Elisabeth Sneyers ex Ravels:

1. Joanna, sub conditione

° Ravels 29/7/1801 (10.00u)

(°) Ravels 29/7/1801

p:
m: Petronella Sneyers

2. Joannes, sub conditione

° Ravels 25/8/1805 (1.00u)

(°) Ravels 25/8/1805

p: Joannes Moonen
m: Dympna Sneyers

3. Adrianus, sub conditione

° Ravels 18/10/1809

(°) Ravels 18/10/1809

p: Wilhelmus van Troy
m: Joanna van Sneyers

Joannes Moonen ex Reusel x Anna Maria Lonius ex Ravels:

1. Maria Catharina
 - Ravels 8/6/1789 (7.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 8/6/1789

p: Joannes Baptist Lonius
m: Catharina Moonen
2. Joannes Jacobus
 - Ravels 8/6/1792 (1.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 8/6/1792

p:
m: Adriana Lonius
3. Anna Maria
 - Ravels 3/5/1794 (20.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 4/5/1794

p: Cornelius Lonius
m: Joanna Maria Moonen - Rethy
4. Joanna
 - Ravels 3/4/1796 (12.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 3/4/1796

p:
m: Joanna Margareta Lonius - Ravles
5. filius anonymus
 - Ravels 17/3/1798 (9.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 17/3/1798

p:
m:
6. Maria Elisabeth
 - (°) Ravels 18/4/1799

p: Arnoldus Moonen
m: Maria Elisabeth Lonius
7. Adriana , sub conditione
 - Ravels 9/5/1802 (5.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 9/5/1802

p: Joannes van Beirse
m: Adriana Moonen
8. Joannes Baptist
 - Ravels 3/4/1805 (6.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 3/4/1805

p: Joannes Wouters
m: Anna Maria Vermeulen
9. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione
 - Ravels 25/1/1807 (9.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 25/1/1807

p : Wilhelmus van Troeye
m: Maria Catharina Moonen
10. Maria Theresia
 - Ravels 6/9/1813
 - (°) Ravels 7/9/1813

p: Joannes Tobs
m: Anna Maria Moonen

Petrus Moonen ex Hilvarenbeek x Jacoba Abra(ha)ms ex Hilvarenbeek:

1. Petrus
 - Ravels 22/9/1806 (22.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 23/9/1806

p: Josephus Moonen
m: Anna Abrams
2. Abraham
 - Ravels 26/7/1809
 - (°) Ravels 26/7/1809

p: Godefridus Abrahams
m: Maria Schepers
3. Joannes
 - Ravels 11/10/1812
 - (°) Ravels 11/10/1812

p: Joannes van Gestel
m: Maria de Leeuw
4. Joannes Baptist
 - Ravels 2/9/1815
 - (°) Ravels 3/9/1815

p: Joannes Abrahams
m: Margareta Moonen
5. Anna Maria
 - Ravels 21/10/1819
 - (°) Ravels 21/10/1819

p: Antonius Moonen
m: Joanna Maria van Gestel

MOONS

***Adrianus Moons ex Turnhout x Aldegundis Schellekens ex Thurnhout:
Hendrikx(4):***

1. Dympna
 - (°) Ravels 30/11/1690

p: Adrianus vander Hamme
m: Albertina Scellekens
2. Agnes
 - (°) Ravels 11/10/1694

p: Augustinus Moons
m: Jacoba van Dongen
3. Aldegondis
 - (°) Ravels 26/9/1698

p: Michael de Neus
m: Petronilla Verhaghen
4. Helena
 - (°) Ravels 16/5/1705

p: Henricus Broeckx
m: Helena Michiel Schroevers

MOOREN

Mathias Mooren ex Tilborg x Maria Catharina Hoofs ex Tilborg

1. Franciscus
 (°) Ravels 26/12/1804
 p: Adrianus Meyers
 m: Joanna Maria Hoofs
2. Joannes Baptist
 ◦ Ravels 22/7/1806
 (°) Ravels 22/7/1806
 p: Joannes Baptist Beauzè
 m: Maria Catharina Smolders

NAYKENS

Ambrosius Najkens ex Welde met Catharina Adriaen Jacobs:

1. Maria, illegitima ; alius non comparentibus
 (°) Ravels 21/11/1723
 p: Joannes Geysbrechts
 m: Anna Faes Adriaensen

Henricus Petri Naykens ex Hilvarenbeeck x Maria van Dijck ex Hilvarenbeeck:

1. Maria
 (°) Ravels 30/9/1694
 p: Johannes van Dijck
 m: Agnete van Dijck
2. Catharina
 (°) Ravels 1/12/1696
 p: Petrus Antony vanden Nieuwenhuyse
 m: Maria Aert Naeykens
3. Joannes
 (°) Ravels 8/9/1699
 p: Walterus Naeykens
 m: Paschasia Jan Michilsen

NEUSEN

Petrus Neusen x Anna Hermans:

1. Cornelius
 (°) Ravels 14/4/1684
 p: Petrus Balemans
 m: Maria Hermans

van NOOTEN

Antonius van Nooten ex Turnhout x Anna Maria Merckx:

1. Joannes Petrus, sub conditione
 (°) Ravels 3/10/1777
 p: Walterus Merckx
 m: Maria Cornelia van Nooten
2. Joanna Maria, sub conditione (quia ante baptizata erat per Mariam Balemans)
 ◦ Ravels 1/4/1779 (10.00u)
 (°) Ravels 1/4/1779
 p: Nicolaus Vinckx - Turnhout
 m: Maria Balemans
3. Joannes Baptist
 ◦ Ravels 8/4/1780 (6.00u)
 (°) Ravels 8/4/1780
 p: Guilielmus Gevers - Turnhout
 m: Dymphna Merckx
4. Antonius, sub conditione
 ◦ Ravels 21/1/1782 (19.00u)
 (°) Ravels 22/1/1782
 p: Antonius Merckx
 m: Petronella van Nooten - Turnhout
5. Gisbertus
 ◦ Ravels 21/8/1783 (14.00u)
 (°) Ravels 21/8/1783
 p:
 m: Maria Verhulst
6. Maria Cornelia
 ◦ Ravels 23/7/1785 (7.00u)
 (°) Ravels 23/7/1785
 p: Adrianus Baelemans
 m: Maria Cornelia van Nooten - Turnhout

(Joannes) Antonius van Nooten ex Ravels x Joanna Henrici van Loon ex Ravels:

1. Maria Elisabeth
 (°) Ravels 8/11/1808
 p: Antonius van Nooten
 m: Maria Elisabeth van Giel (Hendrickx)
2. Antonius
 ◦ Ravels 30/6/1810
 (°) Ravels 1/7/1810
 p: Henricus van Loon
 m: Anna Maria Merckx
3. Joannes Baptist
 ◦ Ravels 20/3/1813
 (°) Ravels 20/3/1813
 p: Joannes van Noten
 m : Adriana van Loon
4. Adrianus
 ◦ Ravels 7/7/1815
 (°) Ravels 7/7/1815
 p: Joannes Baptist van Nooten
 m: Jacoba van Loon

5. Gisbertus
 ° Ravels 16/2/1818 p: Gisbertus van Nooten
 (°) Ravels 17/2/1818 m: Anna Maria van Loon
6. Joannes Petrus
 ° Ravels 22/8/1819 p: Joannes Baptist Adriaenssen
 (°) Ravels 22/8/1819 m: Joanna Maria van Noten

Joannes Petri van Nooten ex Ravels x Adriana Maria Stalpaerts ex Ravels:

1. Anna Maria, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 14/12/1805 ('s middags) p: Antonius van Nooten
 (°) Ravels 14/12/1805 m: Anna Maria Huybs
2. Joannes Franciscus
 ° Ravels 8/1/1808 p: Adrianus Andriessen
 (°) Ravels 8/1/1808 m: Anna Maria Merckx
3. Goverdina
 ° Ravels 23/3/1811 p: Cornelius Aerts
 (°) Ravels 23/3/1811 m: Goverdina Stalpaerts
4. Anna Catharina
 ° Ravels 2/12/1813 p: Joannes Baptist van Noten
 (°) Ravels 2/12/1813 m: Maria Elisabeth Stalparts
5. Maria Elisabeth
 ° Ravels 9/12/1815 p: Walterus van Eyndhoven
 (°) Ravels 9/12/1815 m: Joanna Maria van Noten
6. Joanna
 ° Ravels 7/1/1819 p: Antonius van Noten
 (°) Ravels 7/1/1819 m: Anna Maria Stalpaerts

Joannes Baptist van Nooten ex Ravels x Joanna/Adriana Backx ex Ginneken:

1. Maria Cornelia
 ° Ravels 7/6/1807 (23.00u) p: Antonius van Nooten
 (°) Ravels 8/6/1807 m: Anna Maria Merckx
2. Maria Catharina
 ° Ravels 4/1/1811 p: Joannes Petrus van Nooten
 (°) Ravels 4/1/1811 m: Adriana Backx
3. Anna Maria
 ° Ravels 10/4/1814 p: Gisbertus van Noten
 (°) Ravels 10/4/1814 m: Joanna Maria van Noten
4. Adriana
 ° Ravels 25/8/1817 p: Cornelius Aerts
 (°) Ravels 25/8/1817 m: Adriana Maria Stalpaerts

NOYENS

Adrianus Noyens x Elisabeth Wouter Peters:

1. Maria, illegitima, sub conditione nata post sponsalia legitimata post sub sequens matrimonium
 (°) Ravels 31/1/1712 p: Matthias Wouter Peters
 m: Johanna Jan Noys
2. Johannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 31/3/1715 p: Petrus Wouter Peeters
 m: Adriana Noyens
3. Walterus
 (°) Ravels 11/1/1719 p: Guillielmus Bastiaensen
 m: Maria van Diessen
4. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 4/1/1722 p: Gerardus Horevoets
 m: Cornelia Stroybants
5. Joanna Maria
 (°) Ravels 17/4/1726 p: Quirinus Schroevers
 m: Anna Joos Geijsen nomine Ida Noyens

Johannes Adriani Noyens x Johanna Jan Janssen:

1. N.N. = Lucia
 (°) Ravels /10/1682 p: Antonius Janssen
 m: Petra Gorissen
2. Elisabeth, vader heet Adriani Noëns
 (°) Ravels 4/10/1685 p: Joannes Willemse
 m: Maria Janssen
3. Adriana
 (°) Ravels 1/10/1688 p: Adrianus Jaspars

m: Elisabeth uxoris Goergius Noyens

Walterus Adriaensen Noyens x Maria Janssen Dickens:

1. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 11/10/1677
 p: Jacobus Dickens
 m: Maria Scuermans
2. Joannes
 (°) Ravels 22/11/1678
 p: Georgius Geerts
 m: Elisabeth Scurmans

Walterus Noyens ex Weelde x Catharina vanden Raeck/ vander Aa:

1. Gerardus
 (°) Ravels 8/9/1683
 p: Adrianus Adriaenssen
 m: Barbara vander Aert
2. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 10/7/1686
 p: Cornelius van Ael
 m: Martina Stalpaerts
3. Maria
 (°) Ravels 13/10/1688
 p: Antonius Claes Geerits
 m: Maria Verheijden

Walterus Goris Noyens x Pascasia Jan Snijers:

1. Anna, sub conditione quia ante ab obstetrice baptisata
 (°) Ravels 8/8/1689
 p: Adrianus Stadthouders
 m: Cornelia Gijssen
2. Elisabeth
 (°) Ravels 3/9/1691
 p: Egidius van Immerseel
 m: Christina Noyens
3. Joannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 25/11/1697
 p: Adrianus Gorus Noyens
 m: Margareta

NUYTS

Joannes Nuyts ex Outturnhout x Anna Catharina Verwilt ex Rethy:

1. Barbara
 ° Ravels 12/4/1795 (12.00u)
 (°) Ravels 12/4/1795
 p: Adrianus van Ginhoven
 m: Barbara Engelen ex Rhetty - Outturnhout
2. Joannes Baptist
 ° Ravels 1/4/1797 (5.00u)
 (°) Ravels 1/4/1797
 p: Joannes Baptist van Laer - Turnholti
 m: Maria Elisabeth Verwilt - Turnholti
3. Maria Elisabeth
 ° Ravels 20/12/1798 (19.00u)
 (°) Ravels 21/12/1798
 p:
 m: Maria Elisabeth Peynaerts - Turnholti
4. Govardus
 (°) Ravels 28/11/1800
 p: Joannes Verwilt
 m: Maria Theresia Verwilt

van OEKELEN

Adrianus van Oekelen ex Ravels x Joanna Maria van Loon ex Ravels:

1. Joanna Maria, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 7/5/1816
 (°) Ravels 7/5/1816
 p: Jacobus Janssen
 m: Maria Elisabeth van Loon
2. Anna Maria
 ° Ravels 19/11/1818
 (°) Ravels 19/11/1818
 p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
 m: Joanna Cornelia Stalparts

Anna van Oeckelen:

1. Adrianus, illegitimus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 12/7/1783 (22.00u)
 (°) Ravels 13/7/1783
 p: Jacobus van Oeckelen
 m: Catharina van Oeckelen

Dionisius van Oeckelen x Anna Wouter Noy(en)s:

1. Maria
 (°) Ravels 18/7/1724
 p: Gregorius Lurincx
 m: Anna Andries van Steensel
2. Dionisius
 (°) Ravels 16/8/1728
 p: Cornelius Driesen

m: Maria Snyers

Dionisius van Oekelen x Jacoba (An)driessen:

1. Nicolaus
(°) Ravels 16/2/1751
p: Wouter Driessen
m: Lucia Peeters
2. Anna
(°) Ravels 8/7/1753
p:
m: Maria Andriessen
3. Catharina
(°) Ravels 8/6/1756
p: Adriaen Andriessen
m: Catharina Adriaensen
4. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 9/11/1759
p: Jan van Riel
m: Elisabeth Peeters
5. Maria
(°) Ravels 19/8/1762
p: Walterus Driessen
m: Henrica van Ockelen
6. Nicolaus
(°) Ravels 15/2/1768
p: Henricus Adrianus Driessen
m: Joanna Maria Driessen
7. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 4/5/1769
p: Jacobus Andriessen
m: Anna van Ockelen

Jacobus van Oeckelen ex Ravels x Cornelia Stalpaerts ex Ravels/ex Weelde:

1. Adrianus, sub conditione
° Ravels 1/2/1788 (2.00u)
(°) Ravels 1/2/1788
p: Dionisius van Oekelen
m: Joanna Stalpaerts
2. Anna Cornelia
° Ravels 1/9/1789 (22.00u)
(°) Ravels 2/9/1789
p: Matheus Stalpaerts - Welde
m: Anna van Oekelen
3. Maria Jacoba, sub conditione
° Ravels 25/1/1793 (16.00u)
(°) Ravels 26/1/1793
p: Walterus Stalpaerts
m: Catharina van Oeckelen
4. Joannes Franciscus, sub conditione
° Ravels 23/11/1795 (9.00u)
(°) Ravels 23/11/1795
p: Joannes Janssen
m: Anna Catharina Stalpaerts
5. Maria Elisabeth
° Ravels 24/12/1798 (3.00u)
(°) Ravels 24/12/1798
p:
m: Maria Catharina van Oekelen

Nicolaes van Oeckel ex Oirschot x Maria Nijssen Coymans:

1. Catharina
(°) Ravels 29/6/1678
p: Georgius Geerardi Hendrickx
m: Catharina Beecken
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 12/2/1680
p: Joannes Baelmans
m: Catharina Beecken
3. Johannes
(°) Ravels 3/7/1682
p: Gerardus Balemans
m: Catharina Adriaenssen
4. Jacoba
(°) Ravels 14/3/1686
p:
m: Maria Antoni Janssen
5. Dionisius
(°) Ravels 28/2/1688
p: Petrus van Dijck
m: Petronella Balemans
6. Guilielmus
(°) Ravels 13/9/1691
p: Justus van Oeckel
m: Catharina Balemans

vanden OEVER

Guillelmus van den Oever (Tilburgensis) x Elisabeth Balemans:

1. Gertrudis Clara
(°) Ravels 17/3/1721
p: Joannes Baptist Balemans
m: Anna Maes
2. Petrus Antonius

(°) Ravels 1/5/1722

p: Georgius Vergouwen
m: Anna van Ishoven

van OLMEN

Wouter van Ollemen x Ida Dickens:

1. Maria

(°) Ravels 25/6/1717

p: Jacobus Cornelius Schoofs
m: Digna van Ollemen

van OPPENHEYM

Joannes Wilhelmus van Oppenheim x Alexandrina Bruel:

drossardi in Vucht patria leodiensis ; hac proles hic nata est, dum parentes hic iterfacientes transirent

1. Joannes Wilhelmus

(°) Ravels 8/1/1728

p: Nicolaus Bruel
m: Clara van Oppenheim

van OS

Petrus van Os, natus in Waelwijk, aetatis circiter 40 annorum

(°) Ravels 5/10/1817

p: Wilhelmus Schuurmans
m:

post abjuratorem haeresi calvinianae sub conditione

PAUWELS

(Joannes) Jacobs Pauwelssen x Jacoba Baelmans:

= vanden Heuvel

1. Joannes

(°) Ravels 10/9/1669

p: Joannes Baelmans
m: Joanna Baelmans

Michael Pauwels x Joanna Gerardi Horevorts:

= Schroevers

1. Gerardus, sub conditione quia ab obstetrice baptisata sunt in necessitate

(°) Ravels 16/11/1670

p: Joannes Amb.....
m: Elisabeth Heybloms

2. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 4/9/1672

p: Paulus Cornelissen
m: Elisabeth Gerardi

3. Helena

(°) Ravels 7/2/1675

p: Henricus van Dooren
m: Cecilia Cox

4. Adriana

(°) Ravels 10/11/1677

p:
m: Genoveva Paul.....

PEETERS

Joannes Wouter Peeters x Catharina Adriaensen Noyens ex Weelde:

1. Walterus, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 21/1/1710

p: Stephanus Herman Dickens
m: Maria van Diessen alias Berchmans

2. Adriana

(°) Ravels 30/12/1711

p: Jan Wouter Hendricks
m: Adriana Jansen

3. Petrus

(°) Ravels 25/7/1715

p: Adrianus van de Weteringh
m: Cornelia Stroybants

4. Hendricus

(°) Ravels 5/3/1718

p: Matheus Wouter Peters
m: Petronilla Hendrickx

5. Joanna Maria

(°) Ravels 10/9/1721

p: Petrus Peeters
m: Lucia Dickens

6. Joanna

(°) Ravels 3/10/1724

p: Waltherus Naeykens
m: Lucia Wouter Peters

Laurentius Peeters Goutsmits ex Hulsel x Nicolaa van Doren:

1. Helena, illegitima

- (°) Ravels 19/7/1686
p: Hendrick van Dooren
m: Johanna Michaelis Winckels
2. Helena
(°) Ravels 16/9/1687
p: Petrus Balemans
m: Maria Joosten
3. Johannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 15/3/1689
p: Petrus Laureyssen
m: Johanna Hendrickx van Poppel
4. Maria
(°) Ravels 20/9/1691
p: Adrianus Stalpaerts
m: Jacoba Cornelis Balemans

Nicolaus Gabriels Peeters ex Mercksblaes x Elisabeth Jan Michielsen:

1. Anna Maria, sub condicione
(°) Ravels 17/6/1706
p: Walterus Willeborts
m: Maria Stadthouders
2. Joannes
(°) Ravels 26/8/1707
p: Sebastianus Cornelissen
m: Adriana Amsens
3. Maria
(°) Ravels 1/3/1710
p: Petrus Gabriels
m: Elisabeth Jan Hermans
4. Michael
(°) Ravels 31/12/1712
p: Huybertus Gabriels
m: Jacomijntie Balemans
5. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 8/1/1714
p: Guilielmus Gabriels
m: Jenneke Caels
6. Anna
(°) Ravels 3/1/1717
p: Jan Baaten
m: Catharina Peter Willems
7. Walterus
(°) Ravels 10/1/1720
p: Johannes Gijsbrechs
m: Maria Gabriëls
8. Petrus
(°) Ravels 12/8/1724
p: Glaudius Denis Aerts
m: Anna Servaes Adriaensen

Walterus Peeters ex Mierd x Cornelia Mattheussen Stroybants:

1. Lucia
(°) Ravels 11/3/1672
p: Joannes Petri van Beeck
m: Adriana Cornelissen
2. Mattheus
(°) Ravels 22/8/1673
p: Arnoldus Jacobs
m: Maria Arnoldi Mertens
3. Petrus
(°) Ravels 14/9/1677
p: Andreas Janssen
m: Cornelia Vercoyen
4. Johannes
(°) Ravels 28/11/1680
p: Jacobus Janssen
m: Maria Mattheussen
5. Johannes
(°) Ravels 19/1/1682
p: Antonius Berchmans
m: Elisabeth Adriani Jansen
6. Lucia
(°) Ravels 11/3/1685
p: Petrus van Deyck
m: Adriana Willemse
7. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 10/3/1688
p: Michael Schroevers
m: Maria Stadthouders

Wilhelmus Peeters x Barbara Jan Wouters:

1. Johannes
(°) Ravels 13/11/1663
p: Gerardus Petersen
m: Maria Jans
2. Michael
(°) Ravels 3/1/1669
p: Cornelis Janssen
m: Petronella Michilssen

PETERNIK

Carolus Peternik, insulensis, habitantis Turnholti met Catharina Angermille ex Westmalle, habitantis Turnholti:

1. Carolus Adolphus, illegitimus, hic casu natus

◦ Ravels

p:

(°) Ravels 13/11/1804

m: Catharina Angermille - Turnholti

nota : hac proles hic obiit et sepulta est 17 decembris

PHILIPSEN

Johannes Philippi /Philipsen x Catharina Moelants:

1. Johanna

(°) Ravels 17/9/1661

p: Gijs Joos

m: Catharina Hermans

2. Maria

(°) Ravels 5/9/1664

p: Joannes Mathei

m: Joanna Adriani Moelants

3. Anna

(°) Ravels 14/8/1668

p: Joannes Baelmans maierus

m: Catharina Cornelis Hermans

PLUIJM

Adrianus Pluijm ex Hilvarenbeek x Catharina Janssen:

1. Henrica, sub conditione

◦ Ravels 5/4/1780 (5.00u)

p: Guilielmus van Meerbeek

(°) Ravels 5/4/1780

m: Adriana Koninckx

2. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione

◦ Ravels 5/4/1780 (5.00u)

p:

(°) Ravels 5/4/1780

m: Catharina Aerts

QUESTE

Joannes Baptist Queste ex Armentiere x Catharina Lencie ex Armentiere:

1. Franciscus

◦ Ravels 22/1/1803 (18.00u)

p: Franciscus Calois

(°) Ravels 23/1/1803

m: Dorothea Bondroit

van RAECK

Joannes van Raeck (Weldensis) x Petronella Fiers ex Hilvarenbeek:

1. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 6/11/1682

p: Matheus Stalparts

m: Maria van Raeck

2. Gerardus

(°) Ravels 9/4/1685

p: Adrianus

m: Elisabeth van Raeck

Joannes Peter van Raeck x Joanna Swagemaeckers:

1. Cornelia

(°) Ravels 3/7/1712

p: Matheus Stalpaerts

m: Anna van Limpt

2. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 4/3/1715

p: Petrus Kaels

m: Martina Stalpaerts

3. Jenneke

(°) Ravels 1/9/1717

p: Antonius Jansen

m: Anna van Limpt

4. Catharina

(°) Ravels 23/5/1720

p: Adrianus Jan Stalpaerts

m: Apollonia Peter van Raeck

5. Martina

(°) Ravels 9/11/1723

p: Joannes Baptist Lemmens

m: Maria Swaegemaekers

6. Petrus

(°) Ravels 2/1/1727

p: Joannes Stalpaerts

m: Maria Stroybandts

Joannes van Raeck x Maria Hendrickx:

1. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 15/4/1744

p: Petrus van Raeck

m: Margareta van Gorp

van REK

Joannes Baptist Eduardi van Rek ex Marche lez Echousaies praegotiti verligalium x Maria Francisca de Blende ex Bievres:

- Ernestus
◦ Ravels 13/5/1816
(°) Ravels 13/5/1816
p: Urbanus van Reek
m: Maria Josepha de Blende

RENS

Cornelius Rens ex Welde x Anna Maria Joosen:

- Anna Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 24/8/1765
p: Mathias Rens
m: Margarita Joossen
- Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 19/4/1770
p: Wilhelmus Joosen
m: Joanna Rens
- Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 25/9/1771
p: Joannes Franciscus Rens
m: Catharina Dircken
- Josephus
(°) Ravels 10/2/1777
p: Joannes van Beerse
m: Margarita Joosen

Cornelis Rens ex Ravels x Anna Maria van Beek ex Weelde:

- Mathias
◦ Ravels 4/4/1798 (3.00u)
(°) Ravels 4/4/1798
p:
m: Maria Rens
- Joannes Petrus
◦ Ravels 10/5/1803 ('s morgens)
(°) Ravels 10/5/1803
p: Josephus Joosen
m: Anna Elisabeth Rens
- Joannes Petrus
◦ Ravels 28/10/1804 (20.00u)
(°) Ravels 29/10/1804
p: Cornelius van Beek
m: Adriana van Ginhoven
- Anna Maria
◦ Ravels 13/4/1806 ('s middags)
(°) Ravels 13/4/1806
p: Josephus Rens
m: Anna Maria Hellemans

Joannes Franciscus Rens ex Welde x (Anna) Catharina Vinckx ex Turnhout:

- Gijsbertus
(°) Ravels 7/11/1763
p: Matheus Rens
m: Maria Elisabeth Vinckx
- Joanna Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 10/11/1765
p: Joannes Antoni Huijbrechts
m: Elisabeth van Dun
- Antonia
(°) Ravels 29/4/1768
p: Cornelius Rens
m: Barbara van Reet

Joannes Franciscus Rens ex Weelde x Joanna de Bruyn:

- Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 9/6/1772
p: Matthias Reyns
m: Catharina van Laer

Joannes Baptist Rens ex Ravels x Wilhelma van de Ven(ne) ex Laege Mierde:

- Joannes Franciscus
◦ Ravels 11/12/1794 ('s middags)
(°) Ravels 11/12/1794
p: Joannes Franciscus Rens
m: Elisabeth Dijckmans - Lage Mierde
- Anna Elisabeth
◦ Ravels 20/4/1797 (23.00u)
(°) Ravels 21/4/1797
p: Jacobus van de Ven
m: Joanna de Bruyn - Ravels
- Joannes Jacobus
◦ Ravels 28/3/1800 (2.00u)
(°) Ravels 28/3/1800
p:
m: Maria Elisabeth Rens
- Anna Maria, sub conditione
◦ Ravels 13/7/1803 (5.00u)
(°) Ravels 13/7/1803
p: Jacobus Konings
m: Anna Maria van de Venne
- Elisabeth
◦ Ravels 15/6/1806
p: Josephus Rens

(°) Ravels 16/6/1806 m: Margaretha van de Venne

Joannes Baptist Rens ex Ravels x Maria Catharina Hermans ex Hooge-Mierde:

1. Joanna

° Ravels 29/6/1817 p: Franciscus Rens
(°) Ravels 29/6/1817 m: Petronella Luyten

2. Anna Elisabeth, sub conditione

° Ravels 10/12/1818 p: Adrianus Hermans
(°) Ravels 10/12/1818 m: Anna Maria Elisabeth Rens

Josephus Rens ex Ravels x Adriana van Ginhoven ex Ravels:

1. Maria Catharina

(°) Ravels 6/12/1802 p: Cornelius Rens
m: Catharina Schoremans

2. Joannes Cornelius, sub conditione

° Ravels 29/12/1805 (13.00u) p: Joannes Antonius Beyens
(°) Ravels 30/12/1805 m: Anna Elisabeth Rens

3. Jacobus

° Ravels 22/3/1808 p: Jacobus Konings
(°) Ravels 23/3/1808 m: Anna Catharina van Ginhoven

4. Cornelius

° Ravels 11/7/1811 p: Wilhelmus van Ginhoven
(°) Ravels 11/7/1811 m: Anna Mie van Beek

5. Josephus

° Ravels 20/3/1815 p: Joannes Baptist Rens
(°) Ravels 20/3/1815 m: Maria Catharina Beyens

6. Wilhelmus

° Ravels 14/8/1818 p: Matthias Rens
(°) Ravels 15/8/1818 m: Maria Elisabeth Verdonk

Matthias Rens x Elisabeth van Dun:

1. Joanna

(°) Ravels 2/10/1742 p: Petrus van Beeck
m: Maria Snijers

2. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 7/7/1746 p: Hermannus van den Berg
m: Joanna Maria van Dun

RIEBERGEN

Cornelius Gerardi Riebergen (1) x Gertrudis Willemsen ex Arendonck:

Geraert Janssen (2) :
Geraert Adriaensen (3,4) :
Geraerts (5) :
Adriaensen (6) :

1. Gerardus

(°) Ravels 28/1/1688 p: Adrianus Janssen van Diessen
m: Cornelia Pauli Cornely

2. Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 5/10/1690 p: Johannes Cornelissen
m: Maria Coymans

3. Wilhelma

(°) Ravels 23/1/1694 p: Gregorius Lenarts
m: Maria Geraert Adriaensen

4. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 28/11/1696 p: Johannes Geerarts
m: Christina Beeckx

5. Catharina, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 28/7/1699 p: Petrus Lhyten
m: Catharina Peeters

6. Maria

(°) Ravels 28/7/1699 p: Cornelius Adriaenssen
m: Adriana Henricus Lommen

Martinus Riebergen ex Baerle/ ex Bedaf prope Poppel x Petronella Janssen ex Ravels:

1. Joanna, sub conditione

° Ravels 29/11/1815 p: Cornelius Janssen
(°) Ravels 30/11/1815 m: Aldegondis Dekkers

2. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione

- ° Ravels 8/12/1816
- (°) Ravels 8/12/1816
- 3. proles innominata, a chirurgo baptizata
- (°) Ravels 7/9/1818
- 4. proles sexus masculini, in utero materno circa quintam antemeridiem ab obstetrice
- ° Ravels 25/2/1820
- (°) Ravels 25/2/1820

p: Joannes Baptist Riebergen
m: Margareta Janssen

van RIEL

Adrianus Hendrick van Riel x Margareta van Vessem/Peters alias van Vessem (5):

1. Henricus
(°) Ravels 5/3/1700
p: Adrianus Gijs Joosen
m: Wilhelma Jan Moelans
2. Petronella
(°) Ravels 1702/1703
p: Servatius Moelants
m: Lucia Wouter Moelants
3. Maria
(°) Ravels 12/2/1706
p: Joannes Moelants jongen
m: Catharina Willem Joosen
4. Henricus
(°) Ravels 19/11/1708
p: Adrianus Moelants
m: Joanna Hendrickx
5. Joanna
(°) Ravels 27/2/1710
p: Gijsbertus van Riel
m: Maria Jan van Vessem
6. Johannes
(°) Ravels 11/8/1713
p: Judocus Willem Joosen
m: Johanna Wouter Snijers
7. Henderina, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 20/12/1717
p:
m: Petronilla van Vessem

Gijsbrecht van Riel x (Maria) Magdalena Jansen Huybrechts ex Loenhout:

1. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 13/7/1701
p: Joannes Moelans
m: Margareta van Versum
2. Margareta
(°) Ravels 12/10/1703
p: Joannes van Vessem
m: Maria Schroevers
3. Henrica
(°) Ravels 15/10/1705
p: Joannes Moelants
m: Joanna van Riel
4. Maria Anna
(°) Ravels 14/12/1707
p: Henricus van den Broeck
m: Elisabeth Faes Moelants
5. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 4/3/1710
p: Cornelius vanden Moer
m: Catharina Willem Joosen
6. Petronella
(°) Ravels 14/2/1712
p: Willem Joosen
m: Adriana van Gorrip
7. Joannes
(°) Ravels 1/7/1715
p: Cornelius Jan Snijers
m: Maria Michielsen

Henricus Janssen van Riel x Margareta Gijsbrechts:

1. Joannes
(°) Ravels 19/9/1669
p: Cornelius van Ael
m: Elisabeth Gijsen
2. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 30/3/1672
p: Cornelius Cornelissen
m: Christina Adriaen Luyten
3. Gisbertus
(°) Ravels /6/1676
p: Joannes Janssen
m: Barbara Goosen

Henricus van Riel x Adriana Tielemans:

1. Johanna

(°) Ravels 10/6/1679 p: Cornelis vanden Broeck
m: Elisabeth Geerardi

Joannes van Riel x Joanna Maria van de Loo(y)/ van de Lo(e)y, Loeyens:

1. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 9/6/1737 p: Petrus van de Looy
m: Jenno van Riel
2. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 17/12/1738 p: Gijsbertus van Riel
m: Magdalena van de Loy
3. Maria Catharina
(°) Ravels 7/6/1741 p: Gijsbert van Riel
m: Catharina vander Loo
4. Theodorus
(°) Ravels 16/5/1743 p: Willebrordus Amsens
m: Helena van de Loy
5. Maria Magdalena
(°) Ravels 4/4/1746 p: Petrus van Dun
m: Anna Maria van Riel
6. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 6/5/1749 p: Geert Kanters
m: Hendrina van Riel

Theodorus van Riel x Helena Stalpaerts:

1. Walterus
(°) Ravels 9/2/1775 p: Joannes van Riel
m: Maria Amsens

Wilhelmus van Riel ex Ravels x Adriana van der Steen ex Ravels:

1. Joannes, sub conditione
° Ravels 13/3/1819 p: Joannes Baptist van den Heuvel
(°) Ravels 13/3/1819 m: Adriana de Bont

de ROUSSEAUX

Hyppolitus Josephus de Rousseaux ex Herbe Sauvage departement du Norde x Joanna de Majuli ex Leyselle departement de Lijs:

1. Isabella
° Ravels 7/3/1804 (7.00u) p: Hyppolitus Guittarre
(°) Ravels 7/3/1804 m: Isabella de Majuli

ROYMANS

Adrianus Roymans x Elisabeth Beyens ex Veteri Turnhout:

1. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 10/2/1775 p: Joannes Roymans
m: Maria Claessen
2. Hieronymus
(°) Ravels 22/10/1776 p: Hieronymus Beyens
m: Anna Catharina Roymans

Joannes Roymans x Maria Noyens:

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 10/12/1735 p: Nicolaus Roijmans
m: Elisabeth Walteri Peeters
2. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 17/12/1737 p: Mattheus Wouter Peeters
m: Maria Lucas van Reusel
3. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 6/3/1739 p: Petrus Roijmans
m: Ida Noijens
4. Maria
(°) Ravels 8/2/1742 p: Joannes Noijens
m: Anna Cornelissen
5. Petrus
(°) Ravels 12/12/1744 p: Josephus Roeymans
m: Elisabeth Wouter Peeters
6. Joannes
(°) Ravels 12/3/1749 p: Adriana Noëns
m: Aldegundis Roymans
7. Anna Catharina

(°) Ravels 20/6/1752

p: Cornelis Hendricx
m: Catharina Roeymans

Petrus Roymans ex Reusel x Petronella Petri Willemsen:

1. Catharina

(°) Ravels 4/9/1726

p: Nicolaus Roymans
m: Jacoba Balemans

2. Jacoba

(°) Ravels 21/9/1729

p: Cornelis Peter Willemsen
m: Maria Roymans

3. Joannes

(°) Ravels 4/5/1732

p: Adrianus Driesen
m: Joanna Lucas

4. Joanna Norberta

(°) Ravels 10/8/1734

p: Henricus Roymans
m: Maria Bastiaen Cornelissen

5. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 13/11/1736

p: Joannes Franciscus Lurinx
m: Helena Moerlandts

RIJNSBERGEN

Adrianus Rensbergen x Adriana Koninckx ex Baarle Nassau:

1. Maria Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 25/9/1778

p: Josephus Koninckx
m: Adriana Rensbergen

2. Anna Cornelia

° Ravels 20/1/1782 (20.00u)

(°) Ravels 21/1/1782

p: Joannes Koninckx
m: Catharina Bergmans

3. Lambertus

° Ravels 10/4/1784 (6.00u)

(°) Ravels 10/4/1784

p: Jacobus Koninckx
m: Joanna Beyens

Joannes Rijnsbergen x Elisabeth Bergmans:

1. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 18/11/1746

p: Antonius Bergmans
m: Catharina Stalpaerts

2. Joanna Maria

(°) Ravels 3/10/1748

p: Petrus Jansens
m: Maria Jansens

3. Antonius

(°) Ravels 10/11/1751

p: Joannes Stalpaerts
m: Catharina Bergmans

4. Adriana

(°) Ravels 16/10/1756

p: Adrianus Bergmans
m: Elisabeth Pelckmans

SACREZ

Leopoldus Josephi Sacrez x Maria Theresia de Meyer:

1. Joannes Baptist

° Ravels 18/2/1801 (20.00u)

(°) Ravels 19/2/1801

p: Joannes Baptist de Meyer
m: Elisabeth van den Huysen

vanden SANDE

Servatius Aerts vanden Sande x Margareta Adriaenssen Jacobs:

1. Catharina

(°) Ravels 2/10/1661

p: Adriaen Jacobs
m: Adriana Cornely Martens

2. Arnoldus

(°) Ravels 1/11/1663

p: Jan Baten
m: Maria Adriani

3. Catharina

(°) Ravels 7/12/1665

p: Joannes Ghijsen
m: Maria Adriaensen

4. Petronella

(°) Ravels 13/1/1668

p: Petrus Adriani
m: Adriana Wilhelmi

5. Arnoldus

(°) Ravels 28/3/1670

p: Jacobus Jan Huyben
m: Cornelia Gijsen

6. Maria

(°) Ravels 28/3/1670

p: Jacobus Chijnsmans nomine alterius
m: Catharina Willem Adriaenssen

Servatius vander Zanden ex Hooge Mierde x Petronella Sneyers:

1. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 18/8/1722

p: Hubertus Sneyers
m: Maria Aert Jean Aerts

SCHELLEKENS

Cornelius Schellekens ex Ravels x Anna Maria Amsems ex Ravels:

Nota: Anna Maria Amsems

1. Anna Catharina

° Ravels 9/11/1815

p: Jacobus Amsems

(°) Ravels 9/11/1815

m: Antonia de Bont

Walterus Schellekens ex Marxplas x Antonetta de Bont ex Alphen:

1. Cornelius

° Ravels 2/8/1794 (4.00u)

p: Cornelius Rameyssen - Marxplas

(°) Ravels 2/8/1794

m: Anna de Bont

2. Adrianus

° Ravels 1/11/1795 ('s avonds)

p: Adrianus van Loon

(°) Ravels 2/11/1795

m: Adriana van Besterveldt

SCHOOT

Cornelius Willem Schoot x Elisabeth Cornelis Adriaensen:

1. Henricus

(°) Ravels 29/7/1715

p: Nicolaus Marinus
m: Maria Geraert Adriaensen

2. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 5/11/1717

p: Petrus Leenaerts
m: Catharina Adriaensen

3. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 30/10/1720

p: Servatius Cornelius Adriaense
m: Maria vanden Broeck

SCHOTS

Antonius Schots ex Hooge Mierde x Anna Cornelia Joosen ex Ravels:

1. Wilhelmus, illegitimus ; hac proles legitimata est per subsequens matrimonium 25 octobris hujus anni

° Ravels 29/8/1803 (20.00u)

p : Carolus F. Keuppens

(°) Ravels 30/8/1803

m: Anna Maria Donkers

2. Wilhelmus

(°) Ravels 27/1/1805

p: Josephus Joosen
m:

Catharina Schots:

1. Adrianus, illegitimus

° Ravels 29/11/1795 (4.00u)

p: Norbertus Schots

(°) Ravels 29/11/1795

m: Jacoba Schots

Henricus Schots ex Hooge Mierde x Joanna Donckers ex Ravels:

1. Maria Catharina

° Ravels 26/12/1790 (18.00u)

p: Chrystophel Donckers

(°) Ravels 27/12/1790

m:

2. Joanna Maria, sub conditone

° Ravels 28/3/1792 (3.00u)

p:

(°) Ravels 28/3/1792

m: Gertrudis Stalpaerts

3. Joannes Jacobus

° Ravels 11/8/1793 (2.00u)

p: Wilhelmus Donckers

(°) Ravels 11/8/1793

m: Cornelia Schots

4. Simon

° Ravels 16/6/1796 (19.00u)

p: Antonius Schots - Ravels

(°) Ravels 17/6/1796

m: Anna Maria Donckers - Ravels

5. Maria Catharina

° Ravels 12/1/1799 ('s middags)

p:

(°) Ravels 12/1/1799

m: Adriana Beyens

**Norbertus Schots x Petronella van Giel:
Jacoba Josepha (5):**

1. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 27/9/1767
p: Adrianus van Giel
m: Catharina Stalpaerts
2. Jacoba
(°) Ravels 13/4/1769
p: Adrianus Schots
m: Joanna Maria Wouters
3. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 10/3/1771
p: Jacobus van Giel
m: Antonetta Schots
4. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 3/5/1773
p: Joannes Schots
m: Maria Elisabeth van Giel
5. Petrus Josephus, quod mater in anteriorebus non sit nominata Jacoba Josepha
(°) Ravels 2/10/1774
p: Josephus van Giel
m: Maria van Giel
6. Petronilla, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 3/2/1777
p: Henricus van Loon
m: Catharina Bergmans

Petrus Schots ex Hooge Mierde x Catharina Adriaen Stalpaerts:

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 23/1/1725
p: Joannes Schots
m: Maria Adriaen Stalpaerts
2. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 17/10/1726
p: Petrus Stalpaerts
m: Adriana Anthoni Berchmans
3. Martinus
(°) Ravels 5/11/1729
p: Joannes van Gorp
m: Maria Hendrick Jeanssen
4. Norbertus
(°) Ravels 3/9/1732
p: Antonius Bergmans
m: Joanna Schots
5. Joannes Baptist Joachim
(°) Ravels 20/3/1734
p: Adrianus Driesen
m: Anna Noiens
6. Antonia Catharina
(°) Ravels 17/1/1736
p: Joannes Baptist de Bont
m: Anna Schots
7. Antonius Cleemens
(°) Ravels 23/11/1737
p: Jacobus Pelckmans
m: Helena Schuermans

Petrus Josephi Schots ex Ravels x Cornelia Hendrickx ex Hulsel:

1. Marcellus, sub conditione
° Ravels 11/3/1798 (17.00u)
(°) Ravels 12/3/1798
p:
m: Dympna Hendrickx - Hulsel
2. Norbertus, sub conditione
° Ravels 12/2/1799
(°) Ravels 17/2/1799
p: Norbertus Schots - Ravels
m: Joanna Hendrickx - Netersel
3. Marcellus
° Ravels 22/8/1801 (21.00u)
(°) Ravels 23/8/1801
p: Arnoldus Hendrickx
m: Jacoba Schots
4. Petrus Joannes
° Ravels 9/8/1804 (15.00u)
(°) Ravels 9/8/1804
p: Joannes van Gompel
m: Anna Maria Vermeulen
5. Cornelius
° Ravels 15/8/1807
(°) Ravels 16/8/1807
p: Joannes Cornelius Hendrickx
m: Anna Catharina Schots
6. Adrianus, sub conditione
° Ravels 18/4/1810
(°) Ravels 19/4/1810
p: Martinus Willekens
m: Cornelia Hendrickx
7. Martinus
° Ravels 29/3/1813
(°) Ravels 29/3/1813
p: Joannes Beyens
m: Maria Elisabeth Willekens
8. Joannes Baptist

° Ravels 10/3/1816
(°) Ravels 10/3/1816

p: Joannes Baptist Rens
m: Adriana Maria van Loon

SCHROEVERS

Cornelius Schroevers x Maria Dirick Thijs Aerts:

1. Theodorus, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 17/3/1700

p: Cornelius Geerts
m: Maria Michiel Schroevers

2. Joanna

(°) Ravels 7/9/1701

p: Gerardus Hoorevoets
m: Christina Noijens

3. Maria

(°) Ravels 15/8/1703

p: Joannes Schroevers
m: Catharina Berckmans

Gasparis Schroevers x Ida Cornely de Bont ex Goorle:

1. Paulus

(°) Ravels 2/6/1687

p: Quirinus Schroevers
m: Cristina Pauwels

Michael Lenaerts Schroevers x Cecilia Peeters Cocx ex Bladel: Ida(3) :

1. Petrus

(°) Ravels 19/7/1671

p: Paulus Cornelissen
m: Joanna Geerts

2. Maria

(°) Ravels 26/10/1672

p: Theodorus Heysteeck (Baerlensis)
m: Christina Faessen

3. Maria

(°) Ravels 5/9/1675

p: Florentius Janssen
m: Aldegundis Lenaerts

4. Anna

(°) Ravels 4/8/1677

p: Jacobus Joannes Dickens
m: Barbara Aertsen

5. Catharina

(°) Ravels 21/11/1681

p: Quirinus Peeters
m: Johanna Peeters

6. Joanna

(°) Ravels 29/6/1685

p: Joannes Gijs Joosen
m: Maria Schrovers

7. Henricus

(°) Ravels 13/1/1689

p: Leonardus Schroevers
m: Maria Schroevers

Quirinus Peeters Schroevers x Christina Noyens:

1. Petrus

(°) Ravels 4/12/1702

p: Gaspar Schroevers
m: Maria Verheyen

2. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 24/6/1704

p:
m: Paschijn Wouter Noyens

3. Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 3/6/1706

p: Joannes Petrus Schroevers
m: Joanna Jan Noyens

4. Gregorius

(°) Ravels 7/2/1709

p: Cornelius Driessen
m: Adriana Michael Schroevers

5. Anna

(°) Ravels 26/6/1712

p: Hubertus Snijers
m: Anna Noyens

6. Johanna

(°) Ravels 3/1/1715

p: Wouter Noys
m: Adriana Jan Noys

SCHUERMANS

Adrianus Schuermans x Maria de Bont ex Welde:

1. Joanna Maria

(°) Ravels 17/2/1743

p: Petrus Schuermans

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2. Martinus
(°) Ravels 29/11/1745 | m: Anna van Loon
p: Joannes Baptist Willemsen
m: Catharina van Diessen |
| 3. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 26/1/1749 | p: Petrus Roeymans
m: Maria Schuermans |
| 4. Joannes Franciscus
(°) Ravels 6/3/1752 | p: Joannes Baptist Schuermans
m: Jacoba Roymans |
| 5. Petrus
(°) Ravels 13/6/1755 | p: Tilmannus de Bont
m: Maria Schuermans |
| 6. Guilielmus, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 12/10/1758 | p: Nicolaus Schuermans
m: Cornelia de Bont |
| 7. Tielemannus
(°) Ravels 1/2/1760 | p: Petrus de Bont
m: Joanna Backers nomine Petronella Schuermans |
| 8. Sebastianus
(°) Ravels 6/9/1766 | p: Joannes Baptist Moerlants
m: Maria Catharina Keulemans |

Jacobus Schuermans x Adriana Caels:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 5/6/1681 | p: Johannes Huybs
m: Cornelia Gijsen |
|-------------------------------------|---|

Joannes Schuermans x Petronella Peeters:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. N.N., filius
(°) Ravels 14/2/1675 | p: Adrianus Schuermans
m: Maria Peeters |
|---|--|

Martinus Schuermans ex Weelde x Catharina Adriaen van Diessen:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Maria, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 25/11/1715 | p: Joannes Berckmans
m: Petronella Schurmans |
| 2. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 30/5/1717 | p: Joannes van Hulsel
m: Willemijntie Schurmans |
| 3. Petrus
(°) Ravels 25/2/1719 | p: Joannes Huybs
m: Maria Schurmans |
| 4. Guilielmus
(°) Ravels 2/4/1721 | p: Guilielmus Schuermans
m: Jacoba Huyps |
| 5. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 6/2/1723 | p: Arnoldus vander Moeren
m: Joanna van Diessen |
| 6. Nicolaus
(°) Ravels 5/1/1725 | p: Petrus Jan Willemse
m: Anna Goris Aerts |
| 7. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 11/4/1727 | p: Cornelis Wilbordts
m: Maria Willemse |

Nicolaus Schuermans x Helena van Stiphout ex Zelst:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Joanna
(°) Ravels 16/2/1765 | p: Cornelius Leppens
m: Catharina van Diessen |
|-----------------------------------|--|

Hermannus (Tielmannus) Schuermans ex Ravels x Joanna (Elisabeth) Willemsen ex Ravels:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Maria Catharina
° Ravels 5/7/1790 (21.00u)
(°) Ravels 6/7/1790 | p: Adrianus Schuermans
m: Cornelia Vermeeren |
| 2. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 16/11/1791(0.00u)
(°) Ravels 16/11/1791 | p: Joannes Baptist Willemsen
m: Joanna Maria Schuermans |

3. Anna Cornelia
 ° Ravels 5/1/1795 (1.00u)
 (°) Ravels 5/1/1795
 p:
 m: Maria Aldegundis Hendrickx - Bruxellis
4. Adrianus
 ° Ravels 8/6/1797 (23.00u)
 (°) Ravels 9/6/1797
 p: Joannes Francisci Schuermans - Antverpia
 m: Adriana Willemsen - Baerle
5. Anna Maria
 ° Ravels 29/8/1799
 (°) Ravels 30/8/1799
 p: Joannes Baptist Willemsen - Ravels
 m: Petronella Willemsen - Ravels
6. Petronella
 ° Ravels 31/8/1802 (1.00u)
 (°) Ravels 31/8/1802
 p: Petrus Schuermans
 m: Maria Jacoba Michielsen

SEGERS

Marcus Segers x Maria Joannis:

1. Marcus
 (°) Ravels 14/8/1663
 p: Joannes Cornely
 m: Dympna Gisberti

Petrus Segers ex Welde x Anna Maria Pelckmans ex Merxplas:

1. Joannes Petrus
 ° Ravels 4/11/1794 (15.00u)
 (°) Ravels 4/11/1794
 p: Petrus Pelckmans - Merxplas
 m: Peternella Segers - Baerle-Hertog
2. Cornelius
 ° Ravels 26/7/1797 (1.00u)
 (°) Ravels 26/7/1797
 p: Joannes Baptist Segers - Sondereygen
 m: Anna Catharina Verheyen - Weelde
3. Cornelius
 ° Ravels 27/9/1799
 (°) Ravels 27/9/1799
 p: Cornelius Segers - Ravels
 m: Joanna Hendrickx - Ravels
4. Adrianus
 ° Ravels 23/10/1802 (16.00u)
 (°) Ravels 24/10/1802
 p: Wilhelmus Pelkmans
 m: Adriana Leyten

SENNER

Joannes Carolus Senner, Brugensis x Albertina Josepha Coppens ex Tubiesen:

1. Franciscus
 ° Ravels 8/9/1799
 (°) Ravels 9/9/1799
 p: Dominicus Roosen
 m: Catharina van Gils
2. Maria Anna
 ° Ravels 13/4/1801 (21.00u)
 (°) Ravels 14/4/1801
 p:
 m: Maria Anna Delen

SEMAIL

Philippus Josephus Semail ex Roeux x Anna Maria Adriaensen ex Ravels:

1. Petrus Gommarus
 ° Ravels 24/2/1802 (16.00u)
 (°) Ravels 24/2/1802
 p: Petrus Adriaensen - Ravels
 m: Catharina Janssens - Ravels
2. Joannes Baptist
 ° Ravels 24/2/1802 (16.00u)
 (°) Ravels 24/2/1802
 p: Adrianus Adriaensen - Ravels
 m: Anna Maria Huybs - Ravels
3. Joanna Maria
 ° Ravels 25/12/1802 (11.00u)
 (°) Ravels 25/12/1802
 p: Adrianus Pluym
 m: Petronella Adriaenssen

SIMONIS

Petrus Simonis x Elisabeth Petri:

1. Alydis
 (°) Ravels 17/4/1662
 p: Johannes van Ael
 m: Margareta Cornely

SMOLDERS

Jacobus Smolders ex Duysel x Petronella Jonkers ex Tilborg:

1. Maria Catharina, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 14/10/1812
 (°) Ravels 14/10/1812
 p: Joannes Smolders
 m: Maria Catharina Jonkers
2. Christianus
 ° Ravels 24/4/1814
 (°) Ravels 24/4/1814
 p: Joannes Baptist Jonkers
 m: Joanna Maria Smolders

3. Maria Catharina, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 25/8/1815 p: Joannes Henrici Smolders
 (°) Ravels 25/8/1815 m: Maria Catharina van Heyst
4. Christianus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 22/12/1818 p: Joannes Baptist Jonkers
 (°) Ravels 22/12/1818 m: Adriana Beyens pro Joanna Maria Smolders
5. Petronella
 ° Ravels 21/9/1820 p: Cornelius Janssen ex Ravels
 (°) Ravels 21/9/1820 m: Anna Smolders ex Blaedel

SNELS

Egidius Snels ex Welde x Joanna Peeters ex Turnhout:

1. Maria Catharina, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 14/1/1789 (1.00u) p: Hendricus Snels
 (°) Ravels 14/1/1789 m: Anna Catharina Peeters - Oosthoven
2. N.N., filia; baptizata est ab obstretrice et sub conditione rebaptizata
 ° Ravels 14/3/1791 (17.00u)
 (°) Ravels 14/3/1791
3. Anna Maria
 ° Ravels 9/3/1792 (10.00u) p: Adrianus Balemans - Welde
 (°) Ravels 14/3/1791 m: Catharina Aerts
4. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 19/8/1793 (9.30u) p: Petrus Snels
 (°) Ravels 19/8/1793 m: Maria Peeters - Welde
5. Dorothea
 ° Ravels 22/2/1795 (*s avonds) p: Joannes Baptist Peeters - Outturnhout
 (°) Ravels 23/2/1795 m: Anna Maria Snels - Turnhout

Egidius Snels ex Weelde/Ravels x Maria Anna van de Sanden ex Hooge Mierde:

1. Henricus, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 11/3/1799 p: Henricus van der Sanden - Hooge Mierde
 (°) Ravels 12/3/1799 m: Anna Catharina Aerts - Ravels
2. Joannes Walterus
 ° Ravels 1/4/1800 (16.00u) p: Joannes Petrus Snels
 (°) Ravels 1/4/1800 m: Joanna Maria van de Sande
3. Joanna Maria, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 27/11/1801 (9.00u) p: Joannes Petrus Snels
 (°) Ravels 27/11/1801 m: Joanna Maria van de Sande
4. Joannes Walterus
 ° Ravels (24.00u) p: Adrianus van Helmont
 (°) Ravels 23/5/1803 m: Catharina Luyten
5. Guillielmus
 ° Ravels 24/8/1804 (7.30u) p: Michael van Loon
 (°) Ravels 24/8/1804 m: Joanna Maria Korsten
6. Joanna
 ° Ravels 4/9/1806 p: Ignatius Huybs
 (°) Ravels 4/9/1806 m: Anna Maria Vorsters
7. Margareta
 ° Ravels 29/1/1810 p: Cornelius Wouters
 (°) Ravels 29/1/1810 m: Joanna van de Zande
8. Dorothea
 ° Ravels 10/4/1811 p: Guiliam Moonen
 (°) Ravels 11/4/1811 m: Maria Catharina Snels

Joannes Petrus Snels ex Weelde x Joanna Maria Corsten ex Ravels:

1. Petronella Dorothea
 ° Ravels 18/1/1805 (4.00u) p: Cornelius Corsten
 (°) Ravels 18/1/1805 m: Adriana Somme
2. Catharina, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 26/3/1806 (9.00u) p: Joannes Baptist Corsten
 (°) Ravels 26/3/1806 m: Petronella Somme

SNIJERS

Adrianus Snijers ex Casterle inter Turnhout et Gelam/Ravels x Joanna Maria Fonck ex Welde:

1. Maria Elisabeth, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 18/5/1788 (20.00u) p: Petrus Claesen - Baerle-Nassau
 (°) Ravels 19/5/1788 m: Isabella Borgmans
2. Joannes Petrus, sub conditione

- Ravels 25/2/1791 (11.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 25/2/1791
 - 3. Sebastianus, sub conditione
 - Ravels 4/6/1794 (9.30u)
 - (°) Ravels 4/6/1794
 - 4. Dorothea
 - Ravels (0.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 12/3/1798
- p: Martinus Goetele
m: Maria Theresia Sneyers
- p: Sebastianus Sneyers
m:
- p:
m: Elisabeth Sneyers - Turnholti

Adrianus Sneyers ex Ravels x Maria Catharina Janssen ex Ravels:

1. Maria Anna
 - Ravels 8/12/1810
 - (°) Ravels 9/12/1810
 2. Anna Maria
 - Ravels 5/5/1813
 - (°) Ravels 5/5/1813
 3. Petrus Paulus
 - Ravels 22/3/1815
 - (°) Ravels 22/3/1815
 4. Joanna Elisabeth
 - Ravels 5/1/1818
 - (°) Ravels 6/1/1818
 5. Antonius
 - Ravels 14/2/1820 (12.30u)
 - (°) Ravels 14/2/1820
- p: Petrus Janssen
m: Petronella van Loon
- p: Jacobus Janssen
m: Dympha Sneyers
- p: Joannes Franciscus Janssen
m: Joanna Maria Korsten
- p: Joannes Baptist Janssen
m: Adriana Maria Huybs
- p: Joannes Baptist Adriaensen
m: Maria Elisabeth Huybs

Andreas Lendert Snijers x Dympha Merckx ex Oers:

1. Maria Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 17/5/1726
 2. Gisbertus
 - (°) Ravels 3/12/1728
 3. Joanna
 - (°) Ravels 6/1/1730
 4. Petrus Thomas
 - (°) Ravels 7/3/1733
- p: Lendert Sneyers
m: Joanna Smolders
- p: Laurentius Merx
m: Anna Andries Snijers
- p: Walterus Merckx
m: Margarita Jeanssen
- p: Petrus Snijers
m: Susanna Jansens

Andreas Snijers x Dymphna Rollebijs:

1. Joannes
 - (°) Ravels 23/11/1736
 2. Joannes Baptist
 - (°) Ravels 13/12/1737
 3. Petrus
 - (°) Ravels 30/3/1740
 4. Anna Maria
 - (°) Ravels 22/8/1742
 5. Helena
 - (°) Ravels 29/3/1746
 6. Dijnphna
 - (°) Ravels 12/8/1748
- p: Joannes van Olmen
m: Elisabeth Wouter Peeters
- p: Henricus Adriaensen
m: Joanna Rollebijs
- p: Joannes Clerckx
m: Anna de Bie
- p: Joannes Claessen
m: Maria Hulselmans
- p: Joannes Snijers
m: Maria Snijers
- p: Nicolaus Snijers
m: Catharina Snijers

Andreas Snijers (Antverpiensis) x Anna Catharina Marcelissen ex Welde:

1. Walterus
 - (°) Ravels 6/8/1754
 2. Maria Magdalena
 - (°) Ravels 25/6/1756
 3. Petrus Josephus
- p: Josephus Snijers
m: Catharina Snijers
- p: Henricus Adriaensen
m: Maria Catharina Snijers

- (°) Ravels 6/8/1759
p: Nicolaus Snijers
m: Anna Catharina Lucas
4. Gulielmus
(°) Ravels 25/6/1762
p: Gulielmus van Meerbeeck
m: Anna Sneyers
5. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 19/6/1766
p: Josephus Snijers
m: Anna Maria Snijers
6. Anna Francisca
(°) Ravels 3/7/1771
p: Petrus Franciscus van Meerbeek
m: Gertrudis Amsens

Cornelius Jan Gijs Snijers x Petronilla Janssen ex Bladel:

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 2/7/1682
p: Johannes Janssen
m: Maria Joosten
2. Johanna
(°) Ravels 16/8/1684
p: Johannes Bastianen
m: Cornelia Gijssen
3. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 11/7/1686
p: Hubertus Snijers
m: Cornelia Bastiaenen Baten
4. Johannes
(°) Ravels 11/4/1688
p: Georgius Hendrickx
m: Dympna Jans Gijssen
5. Ida
(°) Ravels 24/12/1689
p: Gerardus Balemans
m: Maria Antony Janssen
6. Ida
(°) Ravels 2/7/1691
p: Lambertus vander Aa
m: Anna van Steensel

Cornelius Sneyers x Lucia van den Broeck:

1. Joannes Jacobus
(°) Ravels 3/12/1756
p: Jacobus Jacobs
m: Anna Maria van Hees

Cornelius Sneyers x Isabella Berghmans ex Veteri Turnhout:

1. Henricus
(°) Ravels 5/8/1765
p: Henricus Adriaensen
m: Maria Catharina Sneyers

Gregorius Snijers x Anna de Bie ex Weelde:

1. Nicolaus
(°) Ravels 7/8/1726
p: Gerardus Huybs
m: Maria Snijers

Hubertus Snijers x Anna Goris Noyens:

1. Johanna
(°) Ravels 1/6/1690
p: Guilielmus Schuermans
m: Petronilla Moerlants
2. Guilielmus
(°) Ravels 28/3/1692
p: Gregorius Noyens
m: Maria Goossens
3. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 14/7/1695
p: Walter Goris Noyens
m: Maria Jan Gijssen
4. Maria
(°) Ravels 28/1/1698
p: Adrianus Schuermans
m: Anna Snijers
5. Joannes
(°) Ravels 25/12/1700
p: Willem Peeters
m: Willemijnte Willemsen

Hubertus Snijers x Joanna Peeters:

1. Gijsbertus
(°) Ravels 20/1/1709
p: Joannes van Limp
m: Anna van Steensel

2. Petrus
(°) Ravels 2/12/1710
p: Gulliam Huybrecht Snijers
m: Catharina Willem Joosen
3. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 16/1/1713
p: Joannes van Doren
m: Christina Noyens
4. Petrus
(°) Ravels 13/6/1715
p: Gregorius Wouter Snijers
m: Maria Snijers
5. Anna
(°) Ravels 20/4/1717
p: Wouter Snijers
m: Joanna Huybrecht Snijers

Joanna Gertrudis Stalpaerts: foutief = Sneyers, moeder is Stalpaerts

1. Josephus, illegitimus, sub conditione
° Ravels 14/7/1806 (4.00u)
(°) Ravels 16/7/1806
p: Adrianus Goosens
m: Gertrudis Stalpaerts

Jan Gijsen Snijders x Dimpna:

1. Gualterus
(°) Ravels 11/11/1661
p: Guilhelmus Korstiaens
m: Martina Mertens
2. Hubertus
(°) Ravels 29/6/1664
p: Joannes Govaerts
m: Elisabeth Goris
3. Leonardus
(°) Ravels 4/10/1666
p: Servatius Aertsen
m: Maria Adriaensen
4. Gregorius
(°) Ravels 2/3/1670
p: **Joannes** Adriani dixeur
m: Clara van Dijck

Johannes Gijs Snijers x Maria Antoni Janssen:

1. Georgius
(°) Ravels 11/8/1686
p: Antonius Janssen
m: Cornelia Gijsen
2. Johannes
(°) Ravels 23/12/1688
p: Johannes Bastiaen Baten
m: Petronilla Hendrickx
3. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 25/3/1691
p: Leonardus Snijers
m: Johanna Peeter Canters

Johannes Jan Snijers x Helena Peter Willems ex Weelde:

1. Johannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 31/5/1713
p: Wouterus Noys
m: Maria Vekemans
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 7/3/1716
p: Petrus Willems
m: Anna Jan Gijs Joosen
3. Joanna
(°) Ravels 18/1/1719
p: Joannes Cornelis
m: Rosa Peeter Willems
4. Petronella
(°) Ravels 18/2/1721
p: Augustinus Peter Willems
m: Willemijntie van Hees
5. Adriana
(°) Ravels 21/4/1723
p: Cornelius Jean Sneyers
m: Anna Joost Geysen
6. Wilhelmus
(°) Ravels 6/5/1726
p: Petrus Willems
m: Adriana van Hees
7. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 28/6/1729
p: Gregorius Snijers
m: Lucia Peter Willemse

Joannes Cornelis Snijers x Maria Wouter Thomas:

1. Cornelius, sub conditione quia prius ab obstetrice baptizata

- (°) Ravels 13/7/1725 p: Theodorus vanden Broeck
m: Paschasia Sneyers
2. Joanna, sub conditione quia prius ab obstetrice baptizata
(°) Ravels 13/7/1725 p: Thomas Wouter Thomen
m: Anna Joos Geysen
3. Waltherus
(°) Ravels 31/1/1729 p: Waltherus Snijers
m: Petronilla Cornelis Snijers

Joannes Jacobus Sneyers ex Ravels x Joanna Catharina Rens ex Poppel:

1. Joannes Cornelius
° Ravels 15/7/1796 (4.00u) p: Joannes Adriaensen - Ravels
(°) Ravels 15/7/1796 m: Joanna Maria Rens - Poppel
2. Maria Elisabeth
° Ravels 15/9/1797 (23.00u) p: Gerardus Rens - Poppel
(°) Ravels 16/9/1797 m: Elisabeth Balemans - Ravels
3. Adrianus
° Ravels 12/7/1799 p: Adrianus Rens
(°) Ravels 13/7/1799 m: Maria Elisabeth Heyns
4. Anna Maria
° Ravels ('s nachts) p: Joannes Baptist Goetule
(°) Ravels 12/10/1801 m: Joanna Rens
5. Walterus
° Ravels ('s nachts) p: Govardus Goetele
(°) Ravels 31/5/1804 m: Joanna Vinckx
6. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 9/6/1807 (5.00u) p: Joannes Baptist de Bont
(°) Ravels 9/6/1807 m: Catharina Janssens
7. Lucia
° Ravels 28/1/1810 p: Adrianus Huybreghts
(°) Ravels 28/1/1810 m: Elisabeth van den Broeck

Joannes Baptist Sneyers ex Ravels x Joanna van de Sanden ex Hooge Mierde:

1. Joannes Cornelius
° Ravels 13/9/1796 (21.00u) p: Adrianus van der Sanden - Ravels
(°) Ravels 14/9/1796 m: Maria van den Bogaert - Weelde
2. Josephus
(°) Ravels 25/10/1797 p:
m: Dorothea Versterre loco

Joannes (Servatius) Snijers ex Ravels x Maria Theresia Snijers ex Casterle:

1. Wilhelmus
° Ravels 12/11/1779 (4.00u) p: Wilhelmus Snijers
(°) Ravels 12/11/1779 m: Isabella Burgmans
2. Maria Catharina
° Ravels 30/5/1785 (3.00u) p: Adrianus Snijers
(°) Ravels 30/5/1785 m: Adriana Adriaensen
3. Cornelius, sub conditione
° Ravels 24/3/1792 (10.00u) p:
(°) Ravels 24/3/1792 m: Joanna Maria Adriaensen

Josephus Snijers ex Ravels x Gertrudis Stalpaerts ex Ravels:

1. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 2/8/1774 p: Nicolaus Snijers
m: Jacoba Roymans
2. Sebastianus
(°) Ravels 26/5/1776 p: Walterus Snijers
m: Anna Maria Stalpaerts
3. Sebastianus, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 17/12/1777 p: Joannes Stalpaerts
m: Maria Verhulst
4. Joanna Gertrudis
° Ravels 28/2/1780 (5.00u) p: Petrus Josephus Marinus
(°) Ravels 28/2/1780 m: Joanna van der Moeren
5. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels 1/11/1782 (18.00u) p: Petrus Gommarus Snijers
(°) Ravels 2/11/1782 m: Petronella Marinus
6. Anna Maria

- Ravels 20/11/1783 (22.00u)
 (°) Ravels 21/11/1783
7. Joannes Baptist
 ◦ Ravels 10/3/1786 (0.00u)
 (°) Ravels 10/3/1786
8. Anna Catharina
 ◦ Ravels 8/7/1788 (18.00u)
 (°) Ravels 8/7/1788
9. Dorothea
 ◦ Ravels 11/3/1791 (15.00u)
 (°) Ravels 11/3/1791
10. Petronella
 ◦ Ravels 1/9/1793 (1.00u)
 (°) Ravels 1/9/1793
11. Petrus Gommarus
 ◦ Ravels 17/1/1797 (23.00u)
- p: Joannes Roymans
 m: Anna Maria van der Moeren - Welde
- p: Sebastianus Marinus
 m: Antonetta van den Moeren
- p: Cornelius Michilsen
 m: Anna Catharina van Dun
- p: Henricus Huybs
 m:
- p:
 m: Anna Maria Huybs
- p: Petrus Gommarus Sneyers - Turnholti
 m: Anna Maria Stalpaerts - Ravels

Judocus Wouter Snijers x Maria Peter Verspreuen ex Hooge Miert:

ex fornicati one et sub conditione et sub omni protestaione quod non velint hire baptizatum annotatum in liber baptismali ravelensi

1. Anna
 (°) Ravels 16/1/1719
- p: Walterus Snijers
 m: Joanna Peter Verspreuen

Leonardus Jan Snijers x Anna van Steensel:

1. Johanna
 (°) Ravels 17/2/1692
2. Maria
 (°) Ravels 21/10/1695
3. Catharina
 (°) Ravels 11/9/1698
4. Andreas
 (°) Ravels 12/9/1701
5. Petronella
 (°) Ravels 18/7/1704
6. Joannes
 (°) Ravels 19/4/1708
7. Anna
 (°) Ravels 24/8/1711
- p: Walterus Noyens
 m: Ida Balemans
- p: Petrus Balemans
 m: Maria Antoni Janssen
- p:
 m: Maria Peeters
- p: Adrianus Mutzaerts
 m: Anna Wouter Snijers
- p: Joannes Stalparts
 m: Elisabeth Balemans
- p: Dilis Verstraalen
 m: Joanna Peters
- p: Dionysius van Oeckelen
 m: Elisabeth Wouter Noyens

Maria Elisabeth Sneyers:

1. Maria Catharina, illegitima
 (°) Ravels 30/9/1797
- p:
 m: Cornelia Aerts

Nicolaus Snijers x Maria Catharina Snijers:

1. Walterus
 (°) Ravels 4/4/1748
2. Josephus
 (°) Ravels 19/3/1750
3. Anna Maria
 (°) Ravels 17/5/1752
4. Dijnphna
 (°) Ravels 13/7/1754
5. Joanna
 (°) Ravels 12/7/1757
- p: Goris Snijers
 m: Digna Rollenbiers
- p: Andreas Snijers
 m: Joanna Snijers
- p: Valentinus Verspreuwen
 m: Maria Balemans
- p: Henricus Marinus
 m: Joanna de Bie
- p: Michael Mercx
 m: Catharina Snijers

6. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 17/8/1760
p: Wouter Mercx
m: Geertrudis de Bie
7. Petrus Gummarus
(°) Ravels 19/9/1763
p: Petrus Sneyers
m: Jacoba Verspreuwen
8. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 8/9/1766
p: Petrus Willebords
m: Anna Maria Merx

Petrus Snijers x Cornelia Joannes Gijsbrechts:

1. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 2/1/1735
p: Waltherus Snijers
m: Catharina Snijers
2. Joanna Catharina
(°) Ravels 6/1/1736
p: Joannes Gijsbreghs
m: Joanna Wouter Snijers
3. Petrus
(°) Ravels 15/9/1737
p: Gregorius Snijers
m: Maria Snijers

Petrus Snijers ex Ravels x Petronella van Loon ex Ravels:

1. Dymphna, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 13/1/1778
p: Andreas Snijers
m: Maria Hendrickx
2. Adrianus
° Ravels 6/2/1780 (0.30u)
(°) Ravels 6/2/1780
p: Adrianus van Loon
m: Anna Maria Sneijers
3. Maria Magdalena, sub conditione
° Ravels 3/9/1782 (23.00u)
(°) Ravels 4/9/1782
p: Joannes Baptist van Loon
m: Helena Snijers
4. Maria Catharina
° Ravels 14/4/1784 (0.00u)
(°) Ravels 14/4/1784
p: Adrianus Michilsen
m: Maria Elisabeth Snijers
5. Joanna
° Ravels 21/7/1788 (11.00u)
(°) Ravels 21/7/1788
p: Josephus Sneyers
m: Joanna van der Aa
6. Joannes Baptist
° Ravels ('s nachts)
(°) Ravels 20/10/1793
p:
m: Dympna Sneyers

Walterus Jan Snijers x Anna Joos Gijsen:

1. Johanna
(°) Ravels 16/12/1689
p: Georgius Gerart Hendrickx
m: Maria Joosten
2. Gregorius
(°) Ravels 18/4/1693
p: Johannes Baten
m: Dimpna Snijers
3. Josephus
(°) Ravels 7/3/1696
p: Cornelius Snijers
m: Petronilla Goris
4. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 11/6/1699
p: Adrianus Verhulst
m: Jacoba Gorus Aertsen
5. Maria
(°) Ravels 1702/1703
p: Cornelius Snijers
m: Maria Geerit Adriaenssen
6. Petrus
(°) Ravels 28/4/1706
p: Goris Jan Snijers
m: Petronella Cornelio Snijers

Walterus Snijers ex Ravels x (Anna) Cornelia Aerts ex Welde:

1. Maria Catharina
(°) Ravels 8/4/1774
p: Nicolaus Snijers
m: Wilhelma Aerts
2. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 11/3/1776
p: Antonius Aerts
m: Maria Verhulst

3. Joannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 6/6/1778
 p: Josephus Snijers
 m: Joanna van der Moeren
4. Anna Gertrudis
 ° Ravels 7/1/1781 (11.00u)
 (°) Ravels 7/1/1781
 p: Andreas Sneyers
 m: Gertrudis Stalpaerts
5. Joanna Elisabeth
 ° Ravels 3/4/1784 (23.00u)
 (°) Ravels 4/4/1784
 p: Petrus Gummarus Snijers
 m: Antonia van der Moeren
6. Arnoldus Franciscus
 ° Ravels 26/8/1786 (16.00u)
 (°) Ravels 27/8/1786 (8.00u)
 p: Arnoldus Franciscus van der Moeren
 m: Maria Elisabeth Snijers
7. Laurentius
 ° Ravels 26/4/1789 (22.00u)
 (°) Ravels 27/4/1789
 p: Laurens Laurijsse - Welde
 m:
8. Petronilla
 ° Ravels 16/4/1792 (9.00u)
 (°) Ravels 16/4/1792
 p: Petrus Sneyers
 m: Helena Sneyers
9. Adrianus
 ° Ravels 1/1/1795 (0.00u)
 (°) Ravels 1/1/1795
 p:
 m: Maria Helena Backx - Turnhout

Wilhelmus Snijers x Adriana Adriaensen:

1. Joannes Servatius
 (°) Ravels 23/1/1749
 p: Cornelius Snijders
 m: Maria Lonius
2. Petrus
 (°) Ravels 23/8/1752
 p: Joannes Snijers
 m: Ida van Steensel
3. Joanna Maria
 (°) Ravels 10/1/1755
 p: Joannes Adriaensen
 m: Adriana Sneyers
4. Joanna
 (°) Ravels 21/2/1756
 p: Joannes van Heyst
 m: Joanna Maria Adriaensen
5. Joanna Maria
 (°) Ravels 4/2/1761
 p: Wilhelmus van Hees
 m: Wilhelmina Donckers

SPAPEN

Antonius Spapen ex Poppel x Cornelia Couwenbergh ex Tilborg:

1. Joanna
 ° Ravels 29/6/1811
 (°) Ravels 29/6/1811
 p: Jacobus Couwenberg
 m: Lucia Couwenberg

SPRANGERS

Joannes Sprangers x Anna Buycx:

1. Petrus
 (°) Ravels 15/2/1662
 p: Petrus de Lelie
 m: Hilla Sebastiani
2. Adrianus
 (°) Ravels 12/2/1664
 p: Gerardus Swanen
 m: Justa van Gils
3. Petronella
 (°) Ravels 5/5/1665
 p: Matheus Stalpers
 m: Barbara Joannis Buyckx

verSPREEUWEN

Martinus Verspreuwen x Anna van Steensel:

1. Jacoba
 (°) Ravels 30/11/1731
 p: Andreas van Steensel
 m: Margareta Luyten
2. Joannes Baptist
 (°) Ravels 27/2/1733
 p: Gregorius Andriessen
 m: Maria van Steensel
3. Margarita
 (°) Ravels 19/6/1735
 p: Gregorius Aerts
 m: Maria Snijers

4. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 28/6/1737
p: Joannes Driesen
m: Maria van Beeck
5. Gerhardus
(°) Ravels 17/8/1739
p: Valentinus Verspreuwen
m: Cornelia Verspreuwen
6. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 24/4/1741
p: Petrus Coenraets
m: Maria Hulselmans

Petrus Verspreuwen ex Ravels x Anna Maria Marinus ex Ravels:

1. Josephus, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 22/6/1774
p: Henricus Marinus
m: Jacoba Verspreuwen
2. Maria Antonia
(°) Ravels 28/2/1776
p: Valentinus Verspreuwen
m: Dymphna Marinissen
3. Henricus
(°) Ravels 2/11/1777
p: Gisbertus Marinus
m: Adriana Verspreuwen
4. Anna, sub conditione
° Ravels 5/11/1779 (9.00u)
(°) Ravels 5/11/1779
p: Jacobus Huybs
m: Maria Marinus - Hooge-Mierde
5. Anthonia, sub conditione
° Ravels 5/11/1779 (9.00u)
(°) Ravels 5/11/1779
p: Jacobus Huybs
m: Maria Marinus - Hooge-Mierde
6. Anna Catharina
° Ravels 27/2/1781 (21.00u)
(°) Ravels 28/2/1781
p: Joannes Baptist Marinus
m: Jacoba Verspreuwen
7. Petronilla, sub conditione
° Ravels 27/10/1782 (13.00u)
(°) Ravels 27/10/1782
p: Joannes Roymans
m: Petronilla Marinus

Valentinus Verspreuwen x Margareta Merten Luyten:

1. Jacoba
(°) Ravels 18/11/1704
p: Gregorius Andries Adriaensen
m: Catharina Verspreuwen
2. Valentinus
(°) Ravels 17/9/1707
p: Adrianus Verspreuwen
m: Maria Lambrecht Lurinx

Valentinus Verspreuwen x Maria Wouter Snijers:

1. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 18/1/1729
p: Martinus Verspreuwen
m: Anna de Bie
2. Anna
(°) Ravels 31/1/1730
p: Petrus Wouter Snijers
m: Margareta Luyten
3. Jacoba
(°) Ravels 28/1/1732
p: Bastianus Bastiaensen
m: Anna Snijers
4. Adriana
(°) Ravels 14/1/1734
p: Petrus Jansen
m: Joanna Waltheri Snijers
5. Petrus
(°) Ravels 1/7/1737
p: Wouter Snijers
m: Anna Noyens
6. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 1/7/1737
p: Gregorius Snijers
m: Judoca Michiels
7. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 25/11/1739
p: Gerhardus Joosen
m: Catharina Adriaensen
8. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 24/7/1744
p: Nicolaus Snijers
m: Maria Bastiaenen

STADTHOUDERS

Adrianus Jacobs Stadthouders ex Caem x Maria Stevens Joosten ex Someren:

1. Catharina
(°) Ravels 10/4/1679
p: Stephanus Joosten
m: Agnes Petri van Dijck
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 7/9/1681
p: Cornelius vander Plas
m: Barbara Joosten
3. Anna
(°) Ravels 19/3/1684
p: Joannes Joostens
m: Joanna Heselmans
4. Maria
(°) Ravels 4/11/1686
p: Joannes Stadthouders
m: Elisabeth Schuermans
5. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 21/10/1688
p: Arnoldus Stalpaerts
m: Pascasia Willeborts
6. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 19/4/1690
p: Adrianus Stalparts
m: Pascasia Willeborts
7. Johanna
(°) Ravels 4/8/1693
p: Johannes van Dijck
m: Barbara Jan Wouters
8. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 8/4/1697
p: Judocus Steven Joosten
m: Maria Jan van Steens

STALPAERTS

Adriaen Stalpaerts x Elisabeth Schuermans ex Goorle:

1. Johannes
(°) Ravels 28/1/1682
p: Henrick Schuermans
m:
2. Romialdus
(°) Ravels 1/11/1684
p: Arnoldus Stalparts
m: Agnetis Schuermans
3. Maria
(°) Ravels 14/5/1686
p: Adrianus Cornelissen ex Merxplas
m: Maria Joosten
4. Johanna
(°) Ravels 21/9/1688
p: Johannes Balemans
m: Cornelia Goris Gorissen
5. Henricus
(°) Ravels 29/11/1690
p: Adrianus Stadthouders
m: Helena Schuermans
6. Maria Anna
(°) Ravels 14/3/1693
p: Matheus Stalpers
m: Angela Adriaensen
7. Catharina
(°) Ravels 6/10/1695
p: Petrus Balemans
m: Maria Steven Janssen
8. Rumoldus
(°) Ravels 9/6/1697
p: Cornelius Peeter Eeltiens
m: Catharina Cornelis Huybs
9. Arnoldus
(°) Ravels 30/5/1699
p: Joannes van Dijck
m: Catharina Stadthouders
10. Petrus
(°) Ravels 28/2/1701
p: Jacobus Boumans
m: Lucia van den Eynde

Adrianus Stalpaerts x Anna Blocken ex Caem:

1. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 23/6/1721
p: Sebastianus Stalpaerts
m: Maria Blocken
2. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 11/1/1723
p: Digman Blocken
m: Maria Jean Jansen
3. Gertrudis

- (°) Ravels 5/11/1724 p: Joannes Mathei Stalpaerts
m: Joanna Cornelis Verhoeven
4. Sebastianus
(°) Ravels 31/12/1725 p: Antonius Berckmans
m: Dympna Oomen
5. Gertrudis
(°) Ravels 2/12/1728 p: Gerardus Blocken
m: Elisabeth Eeltiens

Adrianus Stalpaerts x Anna Catharina van Dun:

1. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 5/4/1761 p: Vincentius van Dun
m: Elisabeth Baelemans
2. Adriana Maria
(°) Ravels 29/12/1762 p: Joannes Baptist van Dun
m: Maria Baelemans

Arnoldus Stalparts x Maria Hermans:

1. Johannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 6/9/1688 p: Adrianus Stalparts
m: Maria Janssen

***Cornelius Stalpaerts x Wilhelma Peeter Eelens ex Leende:
Jacoba(1):***

1. Joanna
(°) Ravels 16/10/1725 p: Walterus Stalpaerts
m: Jacoba Balemans
2. Sebastianus
(°) Ravels 14/12/1727 p: Antonius Berghmans
m: Anna Blocken
3. Petrus
(°) Ravels 24/10/1729 p: Sebastianus Willem Bastiaenen
m: Elisabeth Eelens
4. Gerardus
(°) Ravels 30/11/1731 p: Arnoldus Jacob Aerts
m: Maria Balemans
5. Christianus Emmanuel
(°) Ravels 25/12/1734 p: Adrianus Stalpaerts
m: Catharina Balemans

Hendricus Stalpaers x Maria Snijers:

1. Adriana, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 9/12/1717 p: Johannes Baten
m: Maria Hendrick Jansen

Hendricus Adriaen Stalpaerts x Henrica van Gorp ex Hooge Miert:

1. Johannes Baptist, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 17/10/1720 p: Antonius Berckmans
m: Anna Dijckmans
2. Petrus
(°) Ravels 18/9/1723 p: Petrus Stalpaerts
m: Joanna van Gorp
3. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 30/6/1727 p: Cornelius Driessen
m: Helena Schuermans
4. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 19/8/1730 p: Petrus Schots
m: Maria Stalpaerts
5. Hadrianus
(°) Ravels 19/8/1733 p: Gregorius Andriessen
m: Joanna Stalpaerts
6. Anna Jacoba Barbara
(°) Ravels 4/12/1735 p: Jacobus Pelckmans
m: Jacoba Aerts Jacobs

Johannes Stalparts x Maria Coppens ex Weelde:

1. Johanna, sub conditione qa ab obstetrice baptizata
(°) Ravels 18/7/1692 p: Johannes Swagemakers

m: matris Maria Coppens

Johannes Stalparts x Anna Balemans:

1. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 1/12/1695

p: Hermannus Antoni Wouters

m: Maria Jan Bastiaenen

2. Sebastianus

(°) Ravels 21/1/1699

p: Petrus Balemans

m: Maria Joosens

3. Cornelius

(°) Ravels 13/9/1701

p: Mattheus Stalpaerts

m: Catharina Balemans

Joannes Stalpaerts x Helena Wouters:

1. Walterus

(°) Ravels 14/3/1707

p: Joannes van der Voort

m: Margareta Gijsbrechts

Johannes Stalpaers x Catharina Janssen:

1. Adriana, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 17/12/1720

p: Guilielmus van Ael

m: Maria Hendrick Jansen

Joannes Baptist Stalpaerts ex Ravels x Anna Maria Huybs ex Ravels:

1. Adriana Maria

° Ravels 15/11/1782 (7.00u)

(°) Ravels 15/11/1782

p: Henricus Huybs

m: Jacoba Roymans

2. Goverdina

° Ravels 9/6/1785 (21.00u)

(°) Ravels 10/6/1785

p:

m: Anna Maria Stalpaerts - Antverpia

3. Sebastianus

° Ravels 1/2/1788 (11.00u)

(°) Ravels 1/2/1788

p: Joannes Roymans

m: Elisabeth Huybs

4. Sebastianus Benedictus

° Ravels 4/12/1790 (14.00u)

(°) Ravels 4/12/1790

p: Adrianus Snelders

m: Anna Maria Stalpaerts

5. Maria Elisabeth

° Ravels 31/3/1794 (12.00u)

(°) Ravels 31/3/1794

p: Sebastianus Snijers

m: Petronella Marinus

6. Anna Catharina

° Ravels 31/3/1794 (13.00u)

(°) Ravels 31/3/1794

p: Joannes van Leent

m: Joanna Maria Huybs

Matheus Stalpaerts x Johanna Adriaenssen:

1. Arnoldus

(°) Ravels 1/1/1662

p: Frans Paulus

m: Maria Baerlmans

2. Martina

(°) Ravels 18/8/1665

p: Henricus Joannis

m: Maria Arnoldi Stalpaers

3. Catharina

(°) Ravels 18/8/1665

p: Martinus Adriani Servaty

m: Catharina Hermans

4. Joannes

(°) Ravels 26/7/1668

p: Henricus Adriaenssen

m: Cornelia Dens

5. Catharina

(°) Ravels 5/3/1671

p: Andreas Adriaenssen

m: Ida Baelmants

6. Maria

(°) Ravels 3/1/1675

p: Petrus Geraerts van Dijck

m: Helduwigus Janssen

7. Anna

(°) Ravels 25/4/1678

p: Gasper Antonissen

m: Elisabeth Stalpaers

Matheus Stalpaerts x Cornelia Janssens ex Welde:

1. Joanna Cornelia

(°) Ravels 18/5/1759

p: Adriaen Janssen
m: Joanna Stalpaerts

2. Joanna Maria

(°) Ravels 31/10/1762

p: Walterus Hendricx
m: Gertrudis Amsens

Sebastianus Stalpaerts x Jacoba Roeymans:

1. Anna Maria

(°) Ravels 14/8/1753

p: Adrianus Stalpaerts
m: Petronilla Wilmsen

2. Geertrudis

(°) Ravels 23/11/1754

p: Petrus Roymans
m: Anna Block

3. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 2/12/1756

p: Joannes Baptist Stalpaerts
m: Catharina Roomans

Walterus Stalpaerts x Maria Adriaen Amsens:

1. Joanna Maria

(°) Ravels 13/1/1732

p: Gerardus Cuypers
m: Wilhelma Peters

2. Mattheus

(°) Ravels 28/9/1733

p: Adrianus Stalpaerts
m: Joanna van Steensel

3. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 25/4/1735

p: Cornelius Amsens
m: Joanna Marten Fijen

4. Helena

(°) Ravels 7/5/1739

p: Pieter Janssen
m: Adriana Schroevers

vander STEEN

Gerardus van der Steen ex Ravels x Adriana de Bont (Antverpiensis):

1. Maria Cornelia, sub conditione

° Ravels 25/11/1786 (23.00u)

(°) Ravels 26/11/1786

p: Petrus van Endhoven - Welde
m: Joanna van Riel

2. Adriana

° Ravels 12/12/1789 (4.00u)

(°) Ravels 12/12/1789

p: Joannes Baptist de Bont - Welde
m: Anna Maria van Aal

3. Joannes Antonius

° Ravels 4/10/1791 (8.00u)

(°) Ravels 4/10/1791

p: Dionisius Biekens
m: Joanna Catharina Gijsbrechts - Welde

4. Petronilla

° Ravels 7/6/1794 (16.00u)

(°) Ravels 7/6/1794

p: Joannes Baptist Reinerus van Steensel
m: Joanna de Bie

5. Adrianus, sub conditione

° Ravels 24/2/1797 (5.00u)

(°) Ravels 24/2/1797

p: Dionysius de Bie - Ravels
m:

Henricus van der Steen ex Weelde x Joanna Janssen ex Reusel:

1. Adriana

° Ravels 17/7/1815

(°) Ravels 17/7/1815

p: Walterus van der Steen
m: Catharina van der Zanden

2. Joannes

° Ravels 10/5/1817

(°) Ravels 10/5/1817

p: Matthias Janssen
m: Petronella Goudsmits

3. Petronilla

° Ravels 8/3/1819

(°) Ravels 8/3/1819

p: Petrus Goudsmits
m: Antonia Janssen

Johannes van der Steen x Petronilla van Riel:

1. Adriana

(°) Ravels 21/11/1738

p: Giliam van Aal
m: Elisabeth Moerlants

2. Gerhardus

(°) Ravels 29/11/1742

p: Gijsbert van Riel
m: Maria Adriaensen

van STEENSEL

Adrianus (An)driessen van Steensel x Helena Adam Sips ex Vorselaer:

1. Johannes, illegitimus, legitimatus per matrimonium sequens 26/1/1681
(°) Ravels 9/9/1680 p: Mattheus Stalparts
m: Henrica Lenaerts
2. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 6/3/1684 p: Cornelius Huybs
m: Ida Balemans
3. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 4/2/1687 p: Gerardus Balemans
m: Maria van den Heuvel
4. Johannes
(°) Ravels 15/8/1691 p: Petrus Balemans
m: Catarina Stalparts

Andreas van Steensel x Maria Hul(s)termans/Hulselmans:

1. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 27/5/1737 p: Henricus Hulstermans
m: Anna van Steensel
2. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 11/11/1739 p: Wouter Mercx
m: Joanna van Steensel
3. Geertrudis
(°) Ravels 24/8/1742 p: Martinus Verspreeuwen
m: Digna Rollebier
4. Antonius
(°) Ravels 15/1/1746 p: Reynerius Hulselmans
m: Catharina Snijers
5. Joannes Baptist Rainerus
(°) Ravels 4/12/1748 p: Rainerus Hulselmans
m: Maria Balemans

Gerardus van Steensel x Margareta Johannis Antonissen ex Reusel:

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 7/3/1695 p: Petrus Balemans
m: Catharina Stalparts
2. Andreas
(°) Ravels 11/5/1697 p:
m: Helena Geeraert Balemans
3. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 27/8/1699 p: Gregorius Aerts
m: Maria Joosen
4. Anna
(°) Ravels 26/7/1701 p: Adrianus Andries Adriaensen
m: Elisabeth Cornelis Philipse
5. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 26/9/1703 p: Sebastianus Balemans
m: Maria Stalparts
6. Ida
(°) Ravels 7/6/1709 p: Joannes Baptist Balemans
m: Helena Sips

Jacobus van Steensel x Jacoba van den Heuvel ex Weelde:

1. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 20/11/1720 p: Gerardus Sips
m: Maria Balemans
2. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 20/1/1725 p: Leonardus Sneyers
m: Barbara van den Heuvel

Johannes Andreas van Steensel x Maria Jaspars Verheyden ex Sondereygen-Merxplas:

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 27/5/1688 p: Joannes Balemans
m: Cornelia Pauli Cornelissen
2. Johanna
(°) Ravels 14/6/1691 p: Adrianus van Diessen
m: Petronella Balemans
3. Ida

(°) Ravels 18/2/1694

p: Lambertus Lurens
m: Maria Joosten

4. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 5/3/1697

p: Petrus Balemans

Jacoba Cornelis Huyps

m:

Johannes Baptist van Steensel x Maria van den Heuvel:

1. Johannes Baptist, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 17/8/1720

p: patrinus non adfuit
m: Margareta Balemans

Joannes Baptist van Steensel x Anna Vermeeren ex Welde:

1. Joannes

(°) Ravels 16/11/1724

p: Adrianus Vermeeren
m: Ida van Steensel

STEENVEST

Petrus Steenvest x Maria Huijbrechts:

1. Elisabeth

(°) Ravels 8/10/1669

p: Joannes Huijbs
m: Maria Janssen

2. Petrus

(°) Ravels 15/4/1672

p: Judocus Jacobi Dickens
m: Maria Janssen

3. Hubertus

(°) Ravels 29/9/1675

p: Nicolaes Huybrechts
m: Anna Cornelis Swolf

STEYMANS

Petrus Steymans ex Arendonk x Maria (Se)bastiaenen ex Ravels:

1. Cornelia

(°) Ravels 10/9/1672

p: Cornelius van Ael
m: Barbara Steymans

2. Cornelia

(°) Ravels 10/1/1675

p: Cornelius Sebastiaensen
m: Catharina Stijmans

van STRIJP

Joannes Jansen van Strijp ex Strijp prope Eyndoven x Cornelia Adriaensen ex Ravels:

1. Johanna

(°) **Turnhout** 17/7/1663

p: Adrianus Jansen (Turnhoutanus)
m: Cornelia Jacobs

2. Joannes

(°) Ravels 10/1/1666

p: Gregorius Guiliams
m: Agnes Guiliams

SWAENEN - SWAENS

Antonius Swaenen ex Ravels x Joanna Snijers ex Ravels:

1. Joannes Baptist

° Ravels 9/8/1780 (6.00u)

(°) Ravels 9/8/1780

p: Joannes Geerts
m: Adriana Servaes Adriaensen

2. Maria Elisabeth

° Ravels 22/9/1783 (2.00u)

(°) Ravels 22/9/1783

p: Joannes Maes - Welde
m: Joanna Maria Snijers

Christianus Swaenen x Margareta Servaes ex Veteri Turnhout:

1. Joannes Franciscus de Paula

(°) Ravels 2/4/1767

p: Cornelius Servaes
m: Maria Swaenen

Franciscus Swaens ex Hoogemierde x Maria Catharina Donkers ex Ravels:

1. Albertus

° Ravels 23/1/1820 (namiddag)

(°) Ravels 23/1/1820

p: Albertus Swaens
m: Anna Maria Beyens

Joannes Baptist Swaenen x Joanna Maria Peter Matthijsen:

1. Petrus

(°) Ravels 10/5/1734

p: Cornelius Snijers

2. Christianus
(°) Ravels 6/11/1735

m: Catharina Snijers
p: Joannes Swanen
m: Wilhelma Donckers

Joannes Swaenen ex Wolre/Wolder x Maria de Bruyn:

1. Gijsbertus
(°) Ravels 22/4/1743

p: Antonius de Bruyn
m: Elisabeth Driesen

2. Maria Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 2/12/1744

p: Joannes Franciscus Geerts
m: Elisabeth de Bruijn

3. Margareta
(°) Ravels 18/9/1748

p: Gerardus Cuypers
m: Adriana de Bruyn

4. Antonetta
(°) Ravels 6/7/1751

p: Petrus van Alphen
m: Catrina Sibbes

5. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 18/11/1753

p: Josephus Pelckmans
m: Antonetta Bergmans

6. Antonius
(°) Ravels 2/10/1756

p:
m: Catarina de Bruyn

7. Petronilla, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 30/5/1759

p: Norbertus de Bruyn
m: Catharina van Laer

8. Petrus
(°) Ravels 6/7/1763

p: Christianus Swaenen
m: Adriana Sneyers

Joannes Baptist Swanen ex Ravels x Maria Elisabeth van den Heuvel ex Weelde:

1. Antonius
° Ravels 25/3/1808
(°) Ravels 25/3/1808

p: Antonius van den Heuvel
m: Maria Elisabeth Swanen

2. Joannes, sub conditione
° Ravels 4/10/1811
(°) Ravels 5/10/1811

p: Antonius van den Heuvel
m: Maria Swaenen

SWAGEMAECKERS

Cornelius Swagemaeckers x Margareta van Helmont:

Maria(2):

1. Martina
(°) Ravels 21/6/1726

p: Guilielmus van Ael
m: Catharina Swagemaeckers

2. Joannes
(°) Ravels 15/11/1729

p: Walterus van Helmont
m: Joanna Swagemaeckers

Johannes Swagemakers x Martina Stalparts:

1. Johanna
(°) Ravels 18/12/1691

p: Johannes Stalpaerts
m: Petronella van Diessen

2. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 27/12/1693

p: Adrianus van Diessen
m: Helena Balemans

3. Catharina
(°) Ravels 4/12/1695

p: Johannes Janssen
m: Catharina Peeters van Schoot

4. Maria
(°) Ravels 27/12/1697

p: Adrianus van Dun
m: Joanna Swagemaeckers

SWOLFS

Adrianus Swolfs x Maria Adriaenssen:

1. Joanna
(°) Ravels 18/12/1668

p: Joannes Sprangers
m: Digna Jan Geysen

TAET

Christianus Taet x Adriana Luyten:

1. Petronella
(°) Ravels 6/6/1737
p: Adrianus Heyns
m: Maria Luyten

TUERLINKX

Jacobus Teurlinkx ex Hilvarenbeek x Adriana Schuurmans ex Weelde:

1. Joanna Maria
° Ravels 14/1/1814
(°) Ravels 14/1/1814
p: Adrianus Schuurmans
m: Anna Maria Schuurmans
2. Maria Elisabeth
° Ravels 9/8/1818
(°) Ravels 10/8/1818
p: Cornelius de Graef
m: Elisabeth Schuurmans

THOMAS

Michael Thomas x Jacoba Joos Gijsen:

1. Maria, illegitima, legitimata est hac proles per subsequens matrimonium die 13/9/1689; sub conditione ob obstetrica ante baptisata
(°) Ravels 27/8/1689
p: Bastiaen Schroevers
m: Elisabeth Berchmans
2. Justina
(°) Ravels 9/4/1693
p: Cornelius Janssen
m: Petronilla Gorissen
3. Thomas, sub conditione quia ab obstetrica baptisatus
(°) Ravels 18/8/1695
p: Johannes Gijs Joosen
m: Machtilde Schuurmans
4. Barbara
(°) Ravels 12/3/1700
p: Adrianus Joos Gijsen
m: Susanna Jan Willemse

Michael Wouter Thomas x Maria Goris (An)driessen:

1. Waltherus
(°) Ravels 8/8/1735
p: Mattheus Wouter Peeters
m: Lucia Wouter Peeters
2. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 10/10/1736
p: Walterus Gregorius Driessen
m: Maria Michielsen
3. Gregorius
(°) Ravels 27/2/1739
p: Valentinus Verspreuwen
m: Joanna van Ael

Walterus Thomas x Johanna van Dijck ex Weelde:

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 17/3/1690
p: Marcellus Tomas
m: Maria Coymans
2. Michelus
(°) Ravels 30/7/1692
p: Adrianus van Dijck
m: Anna de Bie
3. Thomas
(°) Ravels 9/10/1695
p: Everardus Cornelissen
m: Angela van Dijck
4. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 15/4/1699
p: Petrus Jansen Crols
m: Josina van Helmont

TOLKAM

Hermannus Tolkam x Catharina Wiese:

1. Wilhelmus Henricus, cuius parentes erant militares et hic transeuntes
(°) Ravels 13/1/1691
p: Henricus Fredel
m: Anna Ursula Plettenberch

van TROEYE

Simon van Troeye ex Veteri Turnhout x Maria Theresia Wouters:

1. Joanna Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 22/6/1766
p: Petrus Campers
m: Maria Elisabeth van Giel
2. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 13/9/1767
p: Joannes Wouters

m: Maria Elisabeth Luycx

VAVASSEUR

Stephanus Vavasseur x Maria Gallois:

1. Dorothea Josepha Finis
 - Ravels 22/3/1802 (2.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 23/3/1802

p: Petrus Guillain
m: Dorothea Bondroit

van VESSEM

Jan van Vessem x Anna Jan Moerlants:

1. Maria
 - (°) Ravels 18/2/1695
2. Petronella
 - (°) Ravels 25/8/1698
3. Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 6/7/1701
4. Joanna
 - (°) Ravels 21/12/1704
5. Catharina
 - (°) Ravels 26/8/1708

p: Laurentius Baten
m: Margareta van Vessem

p: Wilhelmus Moelans
m:

p: Joannes Moelans
m: Petronella Verhulst

p: Joannes Moelants
m: Elisabeth Verheyen

p: Adrianus Moerlants
m: Elisabeth Jan Corstiaens

6. Willemijntje
 - (°) Ravels 5/3/1712

p: Joannes Baten
m: Lucia Sledden

VIGOUREUX

Henricus Josephus Vigoureux ex Roncq x Maria Helena Roman ex Westerlo:

1. Henricus Georgius
 - Ravels 5/9/1805 (10.00u)
 - (°) Ravels 5/9/1805
2. Alexander
 - Ravels 1/9/1807
 - (°) Ravels 2/9/1807

p: Georgius Mondelli
m: Maria Theresia Chomi

p: Antonius de la Port
m: Anna Carolina Arien

VLOEMANS

Antonius Vloemans ex Weelde x Anna Maria Aerts ex Ravels:

1. Petrus
 - Ravels 8/2/1811 ('s morgens)
 - (°) Ravels 8/2/1811
2. Adrianus
 - Ravels 28/1/1813
 - (°) Ravels 28/1/1813
3. Maria Elisabeth
 - Ravels 2/7/1815
 - (°) Ravels 2/7/1815
4. Cornelius
 - Ravels 26/8/1818
 - (°) Ravels 26/8/1818

p: Petrus Aerts
m: Adriana Maria Lurincx

p: Petrus Vloemans
m: Maria Elisabeth Heyns

p: Petrus Aerts
m: Anna Catharina Aerts

p: Cornelius Heyns
m: Maria Catharina Vloemans

Cornelius Vloemans ex Welde x Margareta Otte ex Leegemiert:

1. Nicolaa
 - (°) Ravels 28/11/1764

p: Joannes Baptist Vloemans
m: Adriana Otte

VOLDERS

Martinus Volders ex Rhety x Anna Clerckx ex Weelde:

1. Lucia
 - (°) Ravels 26/1/1701

p: Adrianus Hendrickx
m: Maria Adriaen Verhulst

van de VOORT

Joannes Bartels van de Voort x Maria Stalpaerts:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Cornelia
(°) Ravels 16/5/1704 | p: Sebastianus Balemans
m: Cornelia Vercoyen |
| 2. Joanna Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 6/10/1706 | p: Walterus Hendrickx
m: Helena Wouters |
| 3. Barbara
(°) Ravels 24/2/1709 | p: Hubertus Andriessen
m: Joanna Stalpaerts |
| 4. Maria Adriana
(°) Ravels 8/9/1711 | p: Nicolaus Lemmens
m: Anna Adriaen Vermeeren |

WILBORTS

Adrianus Willeborts x Paulina Fierens ex Poppel:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 3/1/1716 | p: Christianus Firis
m: Maria Willebors |
| 2. Elizabeth
(°) Ravels 19/9/1717 | p: Jacobus Dens
m: Maria Firis |
| 3. Petrus
(°) Ravels 3/3/1719 | p: Gregorius Lurinx
m: Cornelia Firis |
| 4. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 3/10/1720 | p: Judocus Marinus
m: Cornelia Adriani Michiels |
| 5. Joannes Franciscus
(°) Ravels 28/6/1723 | p: Joannes Coymans
m: Adriana Fierens |
| 6. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 3/11/1724 | p: Adrianus van Raeck
m: Joanna Adriaenssen |
| 7. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 19/4/1728 | p: Guilielmus Schuermans
m: Elisabeth Firens |

Cornelius Peeters Wilborts x Paulina Cornelissen:

Machilssen:

Adriaen Michielssen:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Catharina
(°) Ravels 11/12/1667 | p: Henricus Lenaerts Mertmans
m: Wilhelma Hendrick |
| 2. Cornelius
° Weelde
(°) Ravels 18/1/1670 | p: Joannes Peeterssen
m: Maria Cornelissen |
| 3. Wilhelmus
(°) Ravels 29/8/1673 | p: Jacobus Joannes Ribergen
m: Willemijn Peter Wilborts |

Petrus Wilborts x Maria Margareta Janssens:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 19/12/1755 | p: Joannes van Helmont
m: Joanna de Bie |
| 2. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 22/6/1759 | p: Adrianus Stalpaerts
m: Elisabeth Wilborts |
| 3. Catharina
(°) Ravels 20/7/1763 | p: Cornelius van Helmont
m: Joanna Jansen |

Petrus Wilborts x Anna Maria Huybs:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Joannes Petrus
(°) Ravels 5/7/1772 | p: Jacobus Huybs
m: Elisabeth Wilborts |
| 2. Henricus Gerardus
(°) Ravels 30/11/1774 | p: Cornelius van Gils |

3. Wilhelmus
◦ Ravels 21/4/1781 (18.30u)
(°) Ravels 22/4/1781
- m: Lucia Huybs
p: Petrus Huybs
m: Adriana Wilmsen

Wilhelmus Wilborts ex Ravels x Dympna Hendrickx ex Alphen:

1. Petrus
◦ Ravels 27/4/1806 (11.00u)
(°) Ravels 27/4/1806
2. Petronella
◦ Ravels 28/4/1808
(°) Ravels 29/4/1808
3. Anna Maria
◦ Ravels 15/3/1811
(°) Ravels 15/3/1811
4. Maria Anna
◦ Ravels 3/11/1814
(°) Ravels 3/11/1814
5. Joannes Petrus
◦ Ravels 2/9/1817
(°) Ravels 2/9/1817
- p: Joannes Wilborts
m: Joanna Maria Huybs
p: Joannes Janssen
m: Petronella Dirckx
p: Petrus Dirickx
m: Adriana Lurinckx
p: Cornelius de Jong
m:
p: Antonius Joosen
m: Anna Maria Hendrickx

WILLEMS: zie ook GULLIAMS

Balthazar Willems x Maria Cornelis:

1. Cornelia
(°) Ravels 9/6/1662
2. Guilhelmus
(°) Ravels 31/3/1664
3. Anna
(°) Ravels 12/5/1665
- p: Jacobus Anthony
m: Anna Buycx
p: Joannes Philipsen
m: Maria Jansen
p: Mathias Nicolai
m: Elisabeth Valeri Anthoni

Cornelius Willemsen ex Ravels x Joanna Beysens ex Hapert/ ex Hoogeloon:

1. Joannes Baptist, sub conditione
◦ Ravels 14/6/1792 (1.00u)
(°) Ravels 14/6/1792
2. Joanna Maria
◦ Ravels ('s avonds)
(°) Ravels 4/10/1794
- p:
m: Adriana Willemse
p:
m: Joanna Maria Corsten

Henricus Willems x Helena Danckers:

zie: Gijsbrechts

1. Leonardus
(°) Ravels 19/9/1660
2. Guilhelmus
(°) Ravels 16/8/1663
3. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 11/4/1666
- p: Jan Adriaensen
m: Ida Balmans
p: Arnoldus Jacobs
m: Adriana Cornelissen
p: Joannes van Ael
m: Gertrudis Wouter Willems

Henricus Willems x Margareta Antonissen:

1. Antonius, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 12/2/1697
- p: Jacobus Antonissen
m: Maria Jan Dickens

Joannes Baptist Peeter Willemsen x Joanna van Diessen:

1. Maria
(°) Ravels 14/8/1726
2. Jacobus
(°) Ravels 8/9/1728
3. Adriana
(°) Ravels 23/9/1730
- p: Joannes Berchmans
m: Jacoba Balemans
p: Cornelius Willems
m: Susanna Aerts
p: Petrus Jan Willemse

4. Petronilla Dorothea
(°) Ravels 6/2/1734

m: Elisabeth Balemans
p: Gregorius Aerts
m: Catharina van Diesen

Joannes Baptist Wilmsen x Joanna Backers:

1. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 21/11/1750

p: Adrianus Stalparts
m: Maria de Bondt

Joannes Baptist Wilmsen x Cornelia Vermeeren ex Welde:

1. Adriana Wilhelma
(°) Ravels 4/6/1758

2. Wilhelmus, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 31/5/1760

p: Wilmhelmus Wilmsen
m: Maria Verhulst

3. Petronilla
(°) Ravels 9/11/1762

p: Arnoldus Aerts
m: Maria Vermeeren

4. Petrus
(°) Ravels 21/2/1765

p: Henricus Verhulst
m: Petronilla Wilmsen

5. Joanna Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 4/10/1767

p: Jacobus Dickens
m: Anna Vermeeren

6. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 30/4/1772

p: Petrus Willemsen
m: Aldegunda Hendrickx

p: Cornelius van Gils
m: Adriana Wilhelma Wilmsen

Petrus Willemsen x Jacoba Balemans:

1. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 14/11/1686

p: Johannes Balemans
m: Pascasia Willeborts

2. Maria
(°) Ravels 3/5/1689

p: Adrianus van den Heuvel
m: Catharina Balemans

3. Catharina
(°) Ravels 26/1/1694

p: Johannes Willems
m: Maria Jan Wouters

4. Johannes Baptist, sub conditione
(°) Ravels 11/9/1696

p: Wilhelmus Peeters
m: Maria Baelemans

5. Joanna
(°) Ravels 22/8/1699

p: Gaspar Schroevers
m: Catharina Stadthouders

6. Petronella
(°) Ravels 10/8/1702

p: Willem Peeters
m: Helena Balemans

Petrus Hendrick Willems x Elisabeth Aert Joosen:

1. Wilelmus
(°) Ravels 23/11/1731

p: Henricus Wilms
m: Anna Willems

2. Petrus Servatius
(°) Ravels 13/5/1733

p: Joannes Aert Joosen
m: Petronilla Hendrick Willemsen

Petrus Willemsen ex Ravels x Anna Maria van den Heuvel ex Ravels:

1. Maria Catharina
° Ravels 13/3/1792 (15.00u)
(°) Ravels 13/3/1792

p: Joannes Baptist Willemsen
m: Maria Catharina van den Heuvel

2. Maria Cornelia
° Ravels 4/11/1794 (2.00u)
(°) Ravels 4/11/1794

p: Norbertus van den Heuvel
m: Adriana Wilhelma Willemsen - Baerle-Nassau

3. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 23/10/1797

p:
m: Catharina van Loon

4. Adrianus
 ° Ravels 3/7/1800 (11.00u)
 (°) Ravels 3/7/1800
 p: Joannes Baptist van den Heuvel
 m: Aldegondis Hendrickx
5. Adriana Maria
 ° Ravels 1/7/1803 (15.00u)
 (°) Ravels 1/7/1803
 p: Petrus Wijnants
 m: Joanna van den Heuvel
6. Norbertus
 ° Ravels 5/5/1806 (9.00u)
 (°) Ravels 5/5/1806
 p: Joannes Baptist van Gils
 m: Maria Jacoba Michielsen

Wilhelmus Willemsen x Maria Adriaenssen:

1. Adriana
 (°) Ravels 27/8/1673
 p: Cornelius Janssen
 m: Catharina Hermans
2. Wilhelma
 (°) Ravels 3/1/1676
 p: Cornelius van Ael
 m: Anna Adriaensen

Willem Willemse x Geertrui Adriaensen:

1. Willemijntie
 (°) Ravels 1702/1703
 p: Govaert Canters
 m: Jacomijntie Willemse

Willem Hendrickx Willemsen x Petronilla Geraert van Oolen ex Poppel:

1. Maria Wilhelma
 (°) Ravels 22/2/1723
 p: Henricus Willemse
 m: Maria Cammers
2. Henrica
 (°) Ravels 26/10/1724
 p: Gaspar Verhulst
 m: Petronilla Hendrick Willemsen
3. Joannes Baptist Josephus
 (°) Ravels 11/12/1726
 p: Petrus Hendrick Willemsen
 m: Joanna van Oolen
4. Maria Catharina
 (°) Ravels 25/8/1729
 p: Cornelius Layenborgh
 m: Aldegondis Diels
5. Petronilla
 (°) Ravels 1/9/1734
 p: Joannes Baptist Henrici Willemsen
 m: Cornelia Jacobi van Reut

Wilhelmus Willemsen x Maria Jacoba Michielsen ex Ravels:

1. Joannes Baptist
 ° Ravels 11/3/1796 (3.30u)
 (°) Ravels 11/3/1796
 p: Petrus Willemsen - Ravels
 m: Henrica Halen - Ravels

Valerius Wilhelmi x Catharina Theodori Lamberti:

1. Elisabeth
 (°) Ravels 19/7/1665
 p: Joannes Joannis
 m: Maria Anthoni

de WIT

Gisbertus de Wit ex Poppel x Maria Magdalena Janssens:

1. Adriana, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 6/8/1814
 (°) Ravels 6/8/1814
 p: Cornelius Janssen
 m: Maria Janssen
2. Maria Cornelia
 ° Ravels 23/11/1817
 (°) Ravels 23/11/1817
 p:
 m: Petronella Janssen
3. Antonius, sub conditione
 ° Ravels 15/8/1820
 (°) Ravels 15/8/1820
 p: Martinus Rietbergen ex Barle-Hertogh
 m : Anna Maria Jonckers

WOUTERS

Adrianus Wouters ex Weelde met Joanna Adriaensen ex Ravels:

1. Walterus, illegitimus
 (°) Ravels 8/11/1673
 p: Henricus Adriaenssen
 m: Petronella Wouters

Adrianus Wouters x Anna Catharina Wagemans ex Oolen:

1. Joanna Maria, sub conditione
 - Ravels 19/8/1787 (4.00u) p: Joannes Baptist Wouters
 - (°) Ravels 19/8/1787 m: Gertrudis Stalpaerts
2. Maria, sub conditione
 - Ravels 3/5/1789 (3.00u) p: Henricus Wouters
 - (°) Ravels 3/5/1789 m: Maria Delen
3. Petrus, sub conditione
 - Ravels 20/1/1791 (15.00u) p: Petrus Wouters - Turnhout
 - (°) Ravels 20/1/1791 m: Elisabeth Helsen - Tongerloo

Adrianus Wouters ex Ravels x Joanna Maria Bergmans ex Ravels:

1. Joanna
 - Ravels 22/2/1810 p: Joannes Wouters
 - (°) Ravels 22/2/1810 m: Elisabeth Bergmans
2. Petronilla, sub conditione
 - Ravels 12/3/1812 p: Hermannus Bergmans
 - (°) Ravels 13/3/1812 m: Petronella van Leeuwen

Adrianus Wouters ex Ravels x Maria Elisabeth Amsems ex Ravels:

1. Petrus
 - Ravels 29/7/1813 p: Petrus Wouters
 - (°) Ravels 30/7/1813 m: Anna Maria Donkers
2. Joannes Baptist
 - Ravels 28/3/1815 p: Wilhelmus Donkers
 - (°) Ravels 28/3/1815 m: Anna Catharina Schots

Antonius Janssen Wouters x Elisabeth Jacobs ex Reusel:

1. Joanna, illegitima
 - (°) Ravels 1/8/1668 p: Jan Philipsen
 - m: Sara Bastiaensen
2. Margarita
 - (°) Ravels 30/3/1670 p: Hendricus Janssen
 - m: Dimpna Jans Gijsbers
3. Jacobus
 - (°) Ravels 1/5/1672 p: Adrianus Gijsbrechts
 - m: Margareta van Dael
4. Joannes
 - (°) Ravels 16/8/1674 p: Theodorus Aertsen
 - m: Joanna Janssens
5. Paulus
 - (°) Ravels 4/9/1676 p: Adriaen Jaspers
 - m: Jacoba Gorissen
6. Adriana
 - (°) Ravels 13/1/1679 p: Lambertus Lurens
 - m: Adriana Anthonissen
7. Adriana
 - (°) Ravels 11/1/1681 p: Johannes Hendrickx
 - m: Johanna Janssen
8. N.N. (=?=Lucia)
 - (°) Ravels 13/7/1683 p: Joannis van Beeck
 - m: Elisabeth van Beeck

Cornelius Wouters ex Merksplas x Adriana van Besterveldt ex Gils:

1. Adrianus, sub conditione
 - Ravels 13/1/1785 (19.00u) p: Walterus Wouters - Merxplas
 - (°) Ravels 14/1/1785 m: Maria Leestmans - Merxplas
2. N.N., filia; baptizata ab obstetrice Isabella Monica van Loon
 - (°) Ravels 25/1/1789
3. Cornelius, sub conditione
 - Ravels 19/10/1789 (9.00u) p:
 - (°) Ravels 19/10/1789 m: Maria Catharina Leesmans - Merxplas
4. Isabella, sub conditione
 - Ravels 19/10/1789 (9.00u) p:
 - (°) Ravels 19/10/1789 m: Isabella Monica van Loon
5. Walterus
 - Ravels 4/10/1790 (15.00u) p: Adrianus Vermeeren
 - (°) Ravels 4/10/1790 m: Joanna Catharina Wouters - Merxplas

6. Cornelius
◦ Ravels 7/2/1793 ('s middags) p: Cornelius Minters
(°) Ravels 7/2/1793 m: Joanna Catharina Schoenmackers

Cornelius Wouters ex Ravels x Anna Dympna Bando ex Ossendrecht sub parochia de Hoogerheyden

1. Cornelius, illegitimus, sub conditione; hac proles legitimata est per subsequens matrimonium inter praefatos die 20 martii hujus anni

- (°) Ravels 23/2/1806 p:
m: Antonia de Bont
2. Anna Catharina
◦ Ravels 24/4/1807 p: Cornelius Remeysen
(°) Ravels 24/4/1807 m: Joanna Maria Joosen
3. Walterus
◦ Ravels 30/11/1808 p:
(°) Ravels 2/12/1808 m: Cornelia Schellekens
4. Walterus
◦ Ravels 25/5/1810 p: Adrianus Wouters
(°) Ravels 25/5/1810 m:
5. Antonia
◦ Ravels 20/3/1814 p: Joannes Wouters
(°) Ravels 20/3/1814 m: Elisabeth Amsems

Jacobus Wouters ex Oosthoven x Maria Verheyen:

1. Joannes
(°) Ravels 6/8/1704 p: Adrianus Schurmans
m: Maria Wouters
2. Maria
(°) Ravels 7/4/1707 p: Adrianus Noyens
m: Maria Adriaen Verheyen

Jacobus Wouters:

1. Catharina
(°) Ravels 8/4/1705
proles Jacobus Wouters Catharina heretica sub conditione modo ad fidem conversa

Joannes Wouters x Elisabeth Peeter Luyten:

1. Petra
(°) Ravels 13/11/1660 p: Goris Gorissen
m: Helena Marten Goris
2. Johanna
(°) Ravels 28/8/1663 p: Wilhelmus Petri Luyten
m: Anthonia Vermeeren
3. Adriana
(°) Ravels 22/7/1666 p: Sebastianus Jaspars
m: Petronella Guielmi Moelants
4. Antonius
(°) Ravels 10/10/1668 p: Martinus Dens
m: Jacoba Goris
5. Elisabeth
(°) Ravels 18/12/1671 p: Adrianus Jespers
m: Anna Sprengers

Johannes Wouters ex Bladel x Elisabetha Bastiaenen:

1. Martinus
(°) Ravels 22/3/1687 p: Johannes Stevens
m: Martina Stalpaerts

Joannes Jacob Wouters x Joanna Joannis Gijsbrechts:

1. Maria Theresia
(°) Ravels 8/11/1733 p: Joannes Gijsbrechts
m: Maria Gasperis Verheiden
2. Joannes Ludovicus Stephanus
(°) Ravels 2/1/1735 p: Jacobus Wouters
m: Maria Luyten
3. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 26/1/1736 p: Jacobus Henrick Jansen
m: Joanna Maria Jacob Wouters
4. Anna Catharina

- (°) Ravels 8/11/1737
p: Augustinus Gijsbreghs
m: Joanna van Steensel
5. Joannes Jacobus
(°) Ravels 21/2/1739
p: Augustinus Gijsbrechts
m: Ida van Steensel
6. Petrus Josephus
(°) Ravels 15/12/1741
p: Adrianus van Giel
m: Cornelia Gijsbrechts
7. Adrianus
(°) Ravels 22/7/1745
p: Joannes Amsons
m: Joanna Maria Wouters
8. Servatius Norbertus
(°) Ravels 23/11/1748
p: Guilhelmus van Meerbeeck
m: Joanna Maria Lonius
9. Anna Catharina
(°) Ravels 19/7/1753
p: Adrianus van Giel
m: Maria Stoops

Joannes Jacobi Wouters ex Ravels x Elisabeth Michielsen ex Merksplas:

1. Joanna Maria
(°) Ravels 10/3/1769
p: Joannes Wouters
m: Henrica Hendrickx
2. Cornelius
(°) Ravels 13/4/1770
p: Adrianus Michilsen
m: Anna Catharina Wouters
3. Anna Maria
(°) Ravels 27/8/1771
p: Servatius Norbertus Wouters
m: Anna Maria Michilsen
4. Maria
(°) Ravels 28/1/1774
p: Simonis van Troy
m: Maria Jacoba Michilsen
5. Joannes Baptist
(°) Ravels 29/12/1775
p: Josephus Wouters
m: Henrica Haeren
6. Cornelius
° Ravels (17.00u)
(°) Ravels 9/4/1779
p: Adrianus Michilsen
m: Anna Catharina Wouters - Turnhout

Joannes Wouters x Maria Joosen:

1. Petrus
° Ravels 6/10/1778 (14.00u)
(°) Ravels 6/10/1778
p: Walterus Wouters
m: Petronella van Doren
2. Joanna Maria
° Ravels 6/10/1778 (18.00u)
(°) Ravels 6/10/1778
p: Gerardus Joosen
m: Anna Joosen

Joannes Wouters ex Ravels x Joanna Margareta Lonius ex Ravels:

1. Maria Elisabeth
° Ravels 15/4/1797 (9.00u)
(°) Ravels 15/4/1797
p: Joannes Jacobus Wouters - Ravels
m: Adriana Lonius – Antverpia
2. Adriana Maria
° Ravels 15/2/1800 (21.00u)
(°) Ravels 16/2/1800
p: Cornelius Lonius - Ravels
m: Adriana Lonius - Antverpia
3. Joanna Maria, sub conditione
° Ravels 8/11/1802 (16.00u)
(°) Ravels 8/11/1802
p: Joannes Bavonis van Beers
m: Petronella van Riel
4. Adriana Maria, sub conditione
° Ravels 20/8/1805 (1.00u)
(°) Ravels 20/8/1805
p: Theodorus Moonen
m: Maria Elisabeth Wouters
5. Joanna
° Ravels 5/3/1809
(°) Ravels 5/3/1809
p: Servatius Norbertus Wouters
m: Anna Maria Lonius
6. Maria Catharina
° Ravels 19/8/1813
(°) Ravels 19/8/1813
p: Petrus Cauwelaers
m: Catharina Rombouts

Joannes Baptist Wouters ex Ravels x Catharina Schots ex Ravels:

1. Walterus

° Ravels 2/2/1803 (6.00u)
(°) Ravels 2/2/1803

p: Cornelius Wouters
m: Cornelia Hendrickx

Joannes Franciscus Wouters ex Out-Turnhout x Joanna van Ostade ex Laege-Mierde:

1. Joanna Catharina

° Ravels 11/6/1815
(°) Ravels 11/6/1815

p: Leonardus van Ostade
m: Joanna Catharina Wouters

Petrus Josephus Wouters x Elisabeth van Riel:

1. Joannes

(°) Ravels 30/8/1771

p: Joannes Wouters
m: Helena van Riel

Petrus Josephus Wouters x Mechtildis Fabri ex Reusel:

1. Norbertus, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 5/11/1778

p: Servatius Norbertus Wouters
m: Maria Balemans loco Joanna Fabri

2. Petrus

° Ravels 2/5/1782 (4.00u)
(°) Ravels 2/5/1782

p: Joannes Jacobus Wouters
m: Catharina Fabri

Petrus Wouters ex Ravels x Margareta Michielsens ex Arendonk:

1. Joannes Baptist

° Ravels 2/4/1797 (4.00u)
(°) Ravels 2/4/1797

p: Petrus Michielsens - Arendonk
m: Elisabeth Geudens - Ravels

2. Walterus

° Ravels 16/2/1800 (13.00u)
(°) Ravels 16/2/1800

p:
m: Anna Catharina Wagemans - Ravels

Quirinus Wouters x Clara:

1. Walterus

(°) Ravels 27/5/1660

p: Henricus Huyben
m: Catharina Hermans

Thomas Walteri x Maria:

1. Walterus

(°) Ravels 12/7/1661

p: Joannes van Ael
m: Catharina Henrici

Wouter Jan Wouters ex Turnhout/Oosthoven x Joanna Maria Stalpaerts:

1. Walterus

(°) Ravels 22/2/1750

p: Jan Wouters
m: Maria Amsens

2. Joannes Baptist

(°) Ravels 28/6/1753

p: Adrianus Stalpaerts
m: Maria Claesen

3. Adrianus

(°) Ravels 21/5/1756

p: Christophorus Donckers
m: Catharina Stalpaerts

4. Henricus

(°) Ravels 23/2/1759

p: Petrus Antonis Janssen
m: Adriana Diepenbroeck

5. Henricus

(°) Ravels 26/2/1762

p: Adriaen Adriaensen
m: Helena Stalpaerts

6. Petrus Antonius

(°) Ravels 8/6/1765

p: Walterus Wouters
m: Catharina Berghmans

7. Cornelius, baptizatus est sub conditione quia prius domi ab obstetrice, propter periculum, iam fuerat (filius septimus)

(°) Ravels 20/5/1768

p: Cornelius Amsens
m: Elisabeth Jansen

8. Mattheus, sub conditione

(°) Ravels 21/4/1772

p: Martinus Stalpaerts
m: Gertrudis Amsens

Walterus Wouters ex Ravels x Petronilla van Leeuw ex Velthoven:

1. Joanna Maria

(°) Ravels 5/9/1775

p: Walterus Wouters

2. Norbertus
◦ Ravels 31/5/1779 (23.00u)
(°) Ravels 1/6/1779

m: Maria Adriaenssen

p:
m: Maria Joosen

3. Joannes Gerardus
◦ Ravels 22/1/1782 (11.00u)
(°) Ravels 22/1/1782

p: Joannes Baptist Wouters
m: Joanna Maria Hansoms

4. Adrianus
◦ Ravels 22/1/1782 (11.00u)
(°) Ravels 22/1/1782

p: Joannes Baptist Wouters
m: Joanna Maria Hansoms

WIJNEN

Petrus Wijnen ex Arendonck x Maria Adriaen Andriessen:

1. Joanna
(°) Ravels 18/10/1722

p: Michaelis Schroevers
m: Elisabeth Blayens